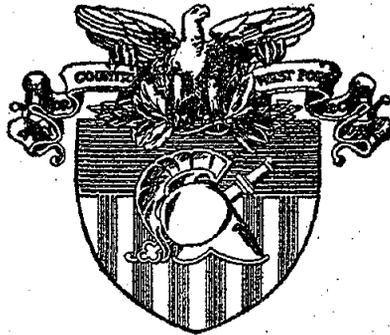


OFFICIAL REGISTER

OF THE

Officers and Cadets



UNITED STATES
MILITARY ACADEMY

FOR

1918

COMMENDATORY REFERENCES TO THE ACADEMY.

"I have duly received your letter of the 28th ultimo, enclosing a copy of what you had written to the Secretary of War, on the subject of a Military Academy.

"The establishment of an Institution of this kind, upon a respectable and extensive basis, has ever been considered by me as an object of primary importance to this country; and while I was in the Chair of Government, I omitted no proper opportunity of recommending it, in my public speeches and other ways, to the attention of the Legislature. But I never undertook to go into a detail of the organization of such an academy; leaving this task to others whose pursuits in the paths of science, and attention to the arrangements of such institutions, had better qualified them for the execution of it. For the same reason I must now decline making any observations on the details of your plan; and as it has already been submitted to the Secretary of War, through whom it would naturally be laid before Congress, it might be too late for alterations if any should be suggested.

"I sincerely hope that the subject will meet with due attention, and that the reasons for its establishment which you have so clearly pointed out in your letter to the Secretary, will prevail upon the Legislature to place it upon a permanent and respectable footing."—*George Washington. (Letter to Alexander Hamilton dated Mount Vernon, 12 December, 1799, two days before General Washington died.)*

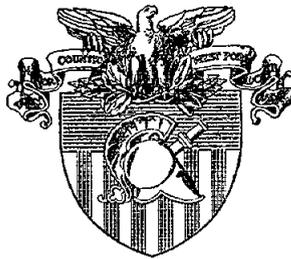
"I recommend to your fostering care, as one of our safest means of national defense, the Military Academy. This institution has already exercised the happiest influence upon the moral and intellectual character of our Army; and such of the graduates as from various causes may not pursue the profession of arms will be scarcely less useful as citizens. Their knowledge of the military art will be advantageously employed in the militia service, and in a measure secure to that class of troops the advantages which in this respect belong to standing armies."—*Andrew Jackson. (Extract from his First Message to Congress December, 1829.)*

"I give it as my fixed opinion, that but for our graduated cadets, the war between the United States and Mexico might, and probably would, have lasted some four or five years, with, in its first half, more defeats than victories falling to our share; whereas, in less than two campaigns, we conquered a great country and a peace, without the loss of a single battle or skirmish."—*Winfield Scott. (Extract from a letter written by him July 25, 1860, to Lieutenant Ives, Secretary to the U. S. Military Academy Commission.)*

"The foregoing considerations naturally bring to mind the Military Academy at West Point. I believe that the great service which it has rendered the country was never more conspicuous than it has been during the past two years. The faithful and efficient services of its graduates since the declaration of war with Spain have more than repaid the cost of the institution since its foundation. They have been too few in number and most heavily burdened."—*Elihu Root. (Extract from his report as Secretary of War, June 30, 1899.)*

"This institution has completed its first hundred years of life. During that century no other educational institution in the land has contributed so many names as West Point has contributed to the honor roll of the nation's greatest citizens."—*Theodore Roosevelt. (Extract from his address at the Centennial Exercises U. S. Military Academy, June 11, 1902.)*

OFFICIAL REGISTER
OF THE
OFFICERS AND CADETS



United States Military Academy

FOR

1918

WEST POINT, NEW YORK
United States Military Academy Printing Office

1918

BOARD OF VISITORS
UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY

1918

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

CHAS. POPE CALDWELL.....New York
GEORGE R. LUNN.....New York
JOHN M. MORIN.....Pennsylvania
HARRY E. HULL.....Iowa

Provided, That hereafter the Board of Visitors to the Military Academy shall consist of five members of the Committee on Military Affairs of the Senate and seven members of the Committee on Military Affairs of the House of Representatives, to be appointed by the respective chairmen thereof; the members so appointed shall visit the Military Academy annually at such time as the chairmen of said committees shall appoint, and the members from each of said committees may visit said academy together or separately as the said committees may elect during the session of Congress; and the superintendent of the academy and the members of the Board of Visitors shall be notified of such date by the chairmen of the said committees. The expenses of the members of the board shall be their actual expenses while engaged upon their duties as members of said board not to exceed five dollars per day and their actual expenses of travel by the shortest mail routes: *Provided further* That so much of sections thirteen hundred and twenty-seven, thirteen hundred and twenty-eight, and thirteen hundred and twenty-nine, Revised Statutes of the United States, as is inconsistent with the provisions of this Act are hereby repealed.—Act of Congress approved August 9, 1912.

HISTORICAL SKETCH.

The United States Military Academy is a school for the practical and theoretical training of cadets for the military service. Upon completing its course satisfactorily, cadets are eligible for promotion and commission as second lieutenants in any arm or corps of the Army the duties of which they have been judged competent to perform.

The supervision and charge of the Academy are in the War Department under such officer or officers as the Secretary of War may assign to that duty (section 1331, Revised Statutes). In conformity with the provisions of this section, the Chief of Staff has been, by direction of the Secretary, charged with the supervision of matters in the War Department pertaining to the Academy.

The occupation of West Point as a military post took place on January 20, 1778, and has been continuous since that date. The earliest proposal for a military school for the United States was that of Brigadier General Henry Knox, Chief of Artillery (May, 1776). His plans were seconded by Colonel Alexander Hamilton and approved by General Washington, though they were not adopted in the form suggested before 1802, other counsels having temporarily prevailed.

On October 1, 1776, Congress passed a resolution appointing a committee to prepare a plan for "A Military Academy at the Army." The result was the resolution of June 20, 1777, providing for a Corps of Invalids "to serve as a military school for young gentlemen previous to their being appointed to marching regiments." The Invalid Corps was organized in July, 1777, and in 1781, at the request of Washington, was marched from Philadelphia to form part of the garrison at West Point, where an engineer school, a laboratory, and a library had already been established in three separate buildings.

On March 30, 1779, the Board of War adopted regulations for the Corps of Engineers and for the Sappers and Miners. These were promulgated in orders, July 30, 1779, by George Washington and provided for a plan of instruction to be carried into effect after approval by the Board and by the General-in-Chief. The plan contemplated lectures, by engineer officers, on fortification, mining, reconnaissance, encampments and the like. Practical experiments in gunnery were conducted at West Point as early as February, 1780. In 1783, after the cessation of hostilities, Washington, having been called upon for his views as to the peace establishment, laid the matter of a Military Academy before his officers at Newburg. He referred to it again in his message on December 3, 1793. The law of May 9, 1794, authorized the organization of a Corps of Artillerists and Engineers with two cadets to a company, thus creating the new grade of "cadet" in the American Army. A school for the Artillerists and Engineers, and for the cadets attached to the Corps, was established, on the recommendation of Washington, by order, at West Point in 1794. The destruction of its buildings by fire, in 1796, caused its suspension. In July, 1801, the Secretary of War directed that all the cadets of the Corps of Artillerists should report at West Point for instruction, and in September, a school was opened with four army officers and a civilian as administrators and instructors.

An Act of Congress approved March 16, 1802, authorized the President to organize and establish a Corps of Engineers to consist of five officers and ten cadets, and provided that it should be stationed at West Point, in the State of New York, and should constitute a Military Academy. The Academy with ten cadets present, was formally opened July 4, the year of the Act.

Acts of Congress, in 1802 and 1808, authorized 40 cadets from the Artillery, 100 from the Infantry, 16 from the Dragoons, and 20 from the Riflemen; few of these were appointed, and no provision was made for them at the Academy. In 1810, the Academy was deprived of nearly all means of instruction, and officers and cadets had difficulty in obtaining their pay. During most of the year 1811, and a part of 1812, although war was imminent, academic instruction was practically abandoned. In March, 1812, the Academy was without a single instructor. Up to and including this time, 88 cadets had been graduated; they had entered without mental or physical examination, at all ages from 12 to 34, and at various times during the year.

By Act of Congress of April 29, 1812, the Academy was reorganized. The provisions of this Act have furnished the general principles upon which the Military Academy has since been conducted and controlled; a more adequate corps of professors was authorized; a maximum of 250 cadets was fixed; and the age and the mental requisites for admission were prescribed.

In 1817, under the provisions of the Act of 1812, and the able superintendency of Major Sylvanus Thayer, Corps of Engineers, the present era in the Academy's history opened.

Until 1843, a prescribed residence was not a legal qualification for appointment, but the selection of one cadet from each Congressional district had grown to be customary. In this year the custom became the law, Congress prescribing that the Corps of Cadets should consist of one from each Congressional district, one from each Territory, one from the District of Columbia, and ten from the United States at large, to be appointed by the President.

By the Act of Congress approved May 4, 1916, the Corps of Cadets as now constituted consists of two from each Congressional district, two from each Territory, four from the District of Columbia, two from Porto Rico, four from each State at large and eighty from the United States at large, twenty of whom shall be selected from among the honor graduates of educational institutions having officers of the Regular Army detailed as professors of military science and tactics under existing law or any law hereafter enacted for the detail of officers of the Regular Army to such institutions, and which institutions are designated as "honor" schools, upon the determination of their relative standing at the last preceding annual inspection regularly made by the War Department. They shall be appointed by the President and shall, with the exception of the eighty appointed from the United States at large, be actual residents of the Congressional or Territorial district, or of the District of Columbia, or of the island of Porto Rico, or of the States, respectively, from which they purport to be appointed. The President is also authorized to appoint cadets from among enlisted men, in number as nearly equal as practicable, of the Regular Army and the National Guard, between the ages of nineteen and twenty-two years, who have served as enlisted men not less than one year, to be selected under such regulations as the President may prescribe, but the total number so selected shall not exceed one hundred and eighty at one time. The increase provided for in this Act is divided into four annual increments which are to be as nearly equal as practicable and be equitably distributed among the sources from which appointments are authorized. Under this Act, and under the apportionment of Members of Congress according to the 13th Census, the maximum number of cadets is 1332.

The total number of graduates, including foreigners receiving instruction under Acts of Congress, from 1802 to June 30, 1918, inclusive, is 6028.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.

1918

No.	NAME.	ARMY RANK WHEN APPOINTED.	TERM OF SERVICE.		REMARKS.
			FROM	TO	
1	JONATHAN WILLIAMS.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	April 15, 1802	June 20, 1803	Resigned.
2	JONATHAN WILLIAMS.....	Lieut. Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	April 19, 1805	July 31, 1812	Resigned.
3	JOSEPH G. SWIFT.....	Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	July 31, 1812	Mar. 24, 1814	Relieved.
4	ALDEN PARTRIDGE.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	Jan'y 3, 1815	July 28, 1817	Relieved.
5	SYLVANUS THAYER.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	July 28, 1817	July 1, 1833	Relieved.
6	RENÉ E. DERUSSY.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	July 1, 1833	Sept. 1, 1838	Relieved.
7	RICHARD DELAFIELD.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	Sept. 1, 1838	Aug. 15, 1845	Relieved.
8	HENRY BREWERTON.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	Aug. 15, 1845	Sept. 1, 1852	Relieved.
9	ROBERT E. LEE.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	Sept. 1, 1852	Mar. 31, 1855	Relieved.
10	JOHN G. BARNARD.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	Mar. 31, 1855	Sept. 8, 1856	Relieved.
11	RICHARD DELAFIELD.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	Sept. 8, 1856	² Jan'y 23, 1861	Relieved.
12	PETER G. T. BEAUREGARD.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	² Jan'y 23, 1861	Jan'y 28, 1861	Relieved.
13	RICHARD DELAFIELD.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	Jan'y 28, 1861	Mar. 1, 1861	Relieved.
14	ALEXANDER H. BOWMAN.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	Mar. 1, 1861	July 8, 1864	Relieved.
15	ZEALOUS B. TOWER.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	July 8, 1864	Sept. 8, 1864	Relieved.
16	GEORGE W. CULLUM.....	Lieut. Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	Sept. 8, 1864	Aug. 28, 1866	Relieved.
17	THOMAS G. PITCHER.....	Colonel 44th Infantry.....	Aug. 28, 1866	Sept. 1, 1871	Relieved.
18	THOMAS H. RUGER.....	Colonel 18th Infantry.....	Sept. 1, 1871	Sept. 1, 1876	Relieved.
19	JOHN M. SCHOFIELD.....	Major General, U. S. Army.....	Sept. 1, 1876	Jan'y 21, 1881	Relieved.
20	OLIVER O. HOWARD.....	Brigadier General, U. S. Army.....	Jan'y 21, 1881	Sept. 1, 1882	Relieved.
21	WESLEY MERRITT.....	Colonel 5th Cavalry.....	Sept. 1, 1882	July 1, 1887	Relieved.
22	JOHN G. PARKE.....	Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	Aug. 28, 1887	June 24, 1889	Relieved.
23	JOHN M. WILSON.....	Lieut. Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	Aug. 26, 1889	Mar. 31, 1893	Relieved.
24	OSWALD H. ERNST.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	Mar. 31, 1893	Aug. 21, 1895	Relieved.
25	ALBERT L. MILLS.....	1st Lieutenant, 1st Cavalry.....	Aug. 22, 1898	Aug. 31, 1906	Relieved.
26	HUGH L. SCOTT.....	Major, 14th Cavalry.....	Aug. 31, 1906	Aug. 31, 1910	Relieved.
27	THOMAS H. BARRY.....	Major General, U. S. Army.....	Aug. 31, 1910	Aug. 31, 1912	Relieved.
28	CLARENCE P. TOWNSLEY.....	Colonel, Coast Artillery Corps.....	Aug. 31, 1912	June 30, 1916	Relieved.
29	JOHN BIDDLE.....	Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	July 1, 1916	May 31, 1917	Relieved.
30	SAMUEL E. TILLMAN.....	Colonel, U. S. Army.....	June 13, 1917	.....	.....

NOTE.—The selection of the Superintendents of the Military Academy was confined to the Corps of Engineers from the establishment of the Institution, March 16, 1802, till the passage of the law of July 13, 1866, which opened it to the entire Army. By the Act of June 12, 1858, the local rank of Colonel was conferred upon the Superintendent. 1 Major Williams resigned June 20, 1803, on a point of command, and pending its settlement until April 19, 1805, when he again returned to service as Chief Engineer, no permanent Superintendent of the Military Academy was appointed, the command devolving upon the senior officer of the Corps of Engineers present for duty. 2 Bvt. Major P. G. T. Beauregard, Corps of Engineers, by order of John B. Floyd, Secretary of War, relieved Colonel Delafield, Jan. 23, 1861, from the superintendency of the Military Academy, but was himself displaced five days later, Jan. 28, 1861, by direction of the succeeding Secretary of War, Joseph Holt, the command again devolving upon Colonel Delafield.

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY,

WEST POINT, NEW YORK.

SUPERINTENDENT AND COMMANDANT.

Colonel SAMUEL E. TILLMAN, U. S. Army.

MILITARY STAFF.

¹Major William A. Ganoë, Infantry, * *Adjutant of the Military Academy and of the Post; Secretary of the Academic Board.*

Colonel Edward J. Timberlake, Quartermaster Corps, *Quartermaster of the Military Academy and of the Post; Disbursing Officer; in charge of construction.*

Captain Blaine A. Dixon, U. S. Army, *Treasurer of the Military Academy and Quartermaster and Commissary for the Corps of Cadets.*

Lieutenant Colonel William H. Haskin, Medical Corps, National Army, *Surgeon.*

DEPARTMENTS OF INSTRUCTION.

Professors whose service at the Academy, as Professor, exceeds ten years, have the rank, pay and allowances of Colonel, and all other Professors the rank, pay and allowances of Lieutenant Colonel.¹ The Academic Departments are arranged in the order in which they were created by law.

¹For exceptions see Act of August 9, 1912, and Act of August 11, 1916.

DEPARTMENT OF TACTICS.

Colonel Guy V. Henry, Cavalry, *Commandant of Cadets and Instructor of Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry Tactics.*

Major Matthew H. Thomlinson, Infantry* (Commanding 1st Battalion), *Senior Assistant Instructor of Infantry Tactics. Assistant to the Commandant of Cadets.*

Major Hugh L. Walthall, Infantry* (Commanding 2d Battalion), *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*

Major Eugene Santschi, jr., Infantry* (Commanding 3d Battalion), *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*

Major John K. Brown, Cavalry,* *Senior Assistant Instructor of Cavalry Tactics.*

Major John E. Hatch, 334th Field Artillery,* *Senior Assistant Instructor of Field Artillery Tactics.*

Major Herman J. Koehler, U. S. Army, *Master of the Sword. Instructor of Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.*

Major Edward L. Kelly, Coast Artillery N. A., *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*

Major Frederick Hanna, Coast Artillery N. A., *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*

Major Harry D. Chamberlin, Cavalry N. A., *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*

Major William H. Wilbur, Infantry N. A., *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Assistant Instructor of Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.*

Major Paul W. Newgarden, Infantry N. A. *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*

Captain William E. Chambers, 14th Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*

Captain Nicholas W. Lisle, 13th Cavalry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*

CIVILIAN INSTRUCTORS.

Thomas Jenkins (July 5, 1906), *In Fencing and Military Gymnastics.*

Francis Dohs (July 1, 1914), do. do.

J. M. Gélas (Feb. 1, 1916), do. do.

.....do. do. do.

* Detached Officers' List.

¹ Assistant Professor of English to February 13 1918.

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL AND MILITARY ENGINEERING.

(Special Course March 4 to June 8, 1918.)

Colonel Gustav J. Fieberger, *Professor.*

Lieutenant Colonel Richard T. Coiner, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant Professor.*

Major Walter K. Dunn, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*

Major Thompson Lawrence, Infantry N. A., *Instructor.*

Major Allen G. Thurman, Cavalry N. A., *Instructor.*

Captain Robert McG. Littlejohn, Cavalry,* *Instructor.*

Captain Cyril A. Phelan, Coast Artillery Corps,* *Instructor.*

DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL AND EXPERIMENTAL PHILOSOPHY.

(Course completed March 2, 1918.)

¹Lieutenant Colonel Clifton C. Carter, *Professor.*

Major Walter K. Dunn, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant Professor.*

Major Allen G. Thurman, Cavalry N. A., *Instructor.*

Major Thompson Lawrence, Infantry N. A., *Instructor.*

Captain Junius W. Jones, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS.

Colonel Charles P. Echols, *Professor.*

Lieutenant Colonel Cleveland C. Gee, Corps of Engineers, *Associate Professor.*

Lieutenant Colonel John R. D. Matheson, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant Professor.*

Lieutenant Colonel Gilbert Van B. Wilkes, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*

Major Frederick S. Strong, jr., Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*

²Major Ivens Jones, 9th Field Artillery, *Instructor.*

³Major Harry T. Pillans, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*

Major Arthur B. Conard, Cavalry N. A., *Instructor.*

Major William H. W. Youngs, Cavalry N. A., *Instructor.*

Major George W. Sliney, Cavalry N. A., *Instructor.*

Major Thoburn K. Brown, Cavalry N. A., *Instructor.*

Major Cedric W. Lewis, Infantry N. A., *Instructor.*

Major Woodfin G. Jones, Infantry N. A., *Instructor.*

Captain Harold F. Nichols, Coast Artillery Corps,* *Instructor.*

Captain James B. Crawford, Coast Artillery Corps,* *Instructor.*

Captain Raymond V. Cramer, Coast Artillery Corps,* *Instructor.*

Captain William C. Crane, jr., Field Artillery,* *Instructor.*

Captain Carlos Brewer, Field Artillery,* *Instructor.*

Captain John E. McMahon, jr., Field Artillery,* *Instructor.*

Captain Francis A. Englehart, Coast Artillery Corps,* *Instructor.*

Captain Hiram B. Ely, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*

1st Lieutenant Truman D. Thorpe, U. S. Army, *Instructor.*

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, MINERALOGY AND GEOLOGY.

(Course completed March 2, 1918.)

Colonel Wirt Robinson, *Professor.*

Lieutenant Colonel Richard T. Coiner, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant Professor.*

Captain David McL. Crawford, Coast Artillery Corps,* *Instructor.*

Captain Robert McG. Littlejohn, Cavalry,* *Instructor.*

Captain LaRhett L. Stuart, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*

* Detached Officers' List.

1 Adjutant to August 27, 1917.

2 Associate Professor June 18, 1918.

3 Assistant Professor June 18, 1918.

DEPARTMENT OF DRAWING.

Lieutenant Colonel Edwin R. Stuart, *Professor.*
 Major George F. Patten, Cavalry, * *Assistant Professor.*
 Major Charles S. Floyd, Infantry N. A., *Instructor.*
 Major Gregory Hoisington, Infantry N. A., *Instructor.*
 Major Willis D. Crittenberger, Cavalry N. A., *Instructor.*
 Major George L. Hardin, Infantry N. A., *Instructor.*
 Captain Cyril A. Phelan, Coast Artillery Corps, * *Instructor.*
 Captain William A. Copthorne, Coast Artillery Corps, * *Instructor.*

DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES.

(Special Course in French March 4 to June 8, 1918.)

Colonel Cornelis DeW. Willcox, *Professor.*
 Lieutenant Colonel Charles F. Martin, Cavalry, * *Associate Professor.*
 Major E. Llewellyn Bull, Infantry, * *Assistant Professor of the Spanish Language.*
 Major William E. Morrison, Infantry, * *Assistant Professor of the French Language.*
 Major Reginald B. Cocroft, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor in French.*
 Major Karl S. Bradford, Cavalry N. A., *Instructor in French.*
 Major Stuart W. Cramer, jr., Cavalry N. A., *Instructor in French.*
 Major Geoffrey Keyes, Cavalry N. A., *Instructor in French.*
¹Captain Edward A. Everts, U. S. Army, *Instructor in French.*
 Captain James B. Ord, Infantry, * *Instructor in French.*
 Captain John W. Rafferty, U. S. Army, *Instructor in French.*
 Captain Reiff H. Hannum, Coast Artillery Corps, * *Instructor in French.*
 Captain Adam E. Potts, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor in French.*

CIVILIAN INSTRUCTORS.

Louis Vauthier (Feb. 1, 1916), } *In* José M. Asensio (July 1, 1904), } *In*
 } *French.* } *Spanish.*

DEPARTMENT OF LAW.

(Special Course March 4 to June 8, 1918.)

..... *Professor.*
²Major Daniel H. Torrey, Infantry N. A., *Assistant Professor, In temporary charge.*
 Major Lewis K. Underhill, Infantry N. A., *Instructor.*
 Captain William A. Copthorne, Coast Artillery Corps, * *Instructor.*
 Captain LaRhett L. Stuart, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL MILITARY ENGINEERING,
MILITARY SIGNALING AND TELEGRAPHY.

Lieutenant Colonel Richard T. Coiner, Corps of Engineers, *Professor.*
 (By detail March 26, 1918, under Act of April 15, 1914.)

³Major Beverly C. Dunn, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant Professor.*
 Major James A. Dorst, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant Professor.*
 Major Allen P. Cowgill, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
 Major John S. Smylie, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
 Captain Robert G. Guyer, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
 Captain Robert A. Sharrer, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
 Captain Horace Stringfellow, jr., Cavalry, *Instructor.*

* Detached Officers' List.

1 Assistant Professor of French to May 16, 1918.

2 Adjutant August 27, 1917, to February 18, 1918.

3 Relieved June 12, 1918.

DEPARTMENT OF ORDNANCE AND GUNNERY.

(Special Course March 4 to June 8, 1918.)

Colonel William H. Tschappat, Ordnance Department, National Army, *Professor*.

(By detail February 20, 1918, under Act of March 2, 1907.)

Captain David McL. Crawford, Coast Artillery Corps,* *Assistant Professor*.Captain Junius W. Jones, Coast Artillery Corps,* *Instructor*.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY HYGIENE.

(Course March 18 to May 8, 1918.)

Lieutenant Colonel William H. Haskin, Medical Corps, National Army, *Professor*.

(By detail March 1, 1918, under Act of April 19, 1910.)

Major Howard H. Baily, Medical Corps, *Instructor*.Major Thomas R. Marshall, Medical Reserve Corps, *Instructor*.Major Daniel M. Shewbrooks, Medical Reserve Corps, *Instructor*.Captain John M. Lee, Medical Reserve Corps, *Instructor*.1st Lieutenant Roy F. Mills, Medical Reserve Corps, *Instructor*.1st Lieutenant Arthur D. Smith, Medical Reserve Corps, *Instructor*.

DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH AND HISTORY.

Lieutenant Colonel Lucius H. Holt, *Professor*.Major Alexander W. Chilton, Infantry,* *Assistant Professor of English*.Major Edwin F. Harding, Infantry N. A., *Assistant Professor of History*.Major James R. N. Weaver, Infantry N. A., *Instructor in English*.Major Sidney V. Bingham, Cavalry N. A., *Instructor in History*.Major Carl P. Dick, Cavalry N. A., *Instructor in History*.Major Desmore O. Nelson, Cavalry N. A., *Instructor in History*.Major Charles A. King, jr., Infantry N. A., *Instructor in English*.Major Clarence C. Benson, Cavalry N. A., *Instructor in History*.Captain Robert H. Lee, Coast Artillery Corps,* *Instructor in English*.Captain Joseph H. Grant, 24th Infantry, *Instructor in English*.Captain Lester E. Moreton, Coast Artillery Corps,* *Instructor in English*

OFFICERS ON DUTY AT HEADQUARTERS U. S. M. A.

Major Philip Gordon, Cavalry,* *Assistant to Quartermaster*.

Major Harry P. Bachman, Dental Reserve Corps.

Captain Harold F. Nichols, Coast Artillery Corps,* *Post Exchange Officer*.Captain Robert H. Lee, Coast Artillery Corps,* *Assistant to Quartermaster*.Captain Claude F. Curtis, Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps, *Assistant to Quartermaster*.

Captain Kenneth A. Phelps, Medical Reserve Corps.

Captain Sutherland Miller, Medical Reserve Corps, *Recruiting Officer*.

Captain Alexander R. McKinney, Medical Reserve Corps.

Captain James F. Grattan, Medical Reserve Corps, *Recruiting Officer*.

Captain Clarence M. Van de Water, Dental Reserve Corps.

Captain Arthur B. Proctor, Quartermaster Corps, National Army, *Assistant to Constructing Quartermaster. Reclamation Officer*.

1st Lieutenant Thomas W. Churchill, Veterinary Corps, National Army.

James E. Runcie, 1st Lieutenant, U. S. A., retired, *Librarian*. (16 May, 1914.)H. Percy Silver, *Chaplain*. (1 September, 1913.)Philip Egner, *Teacher of Music*. (17 June, 1909.)Frederick C. Mayer, *Organist and Choirmaster*. (12 May, 1911.)

* Detached Officers' List.

1 Assistant Professor of History to February 18, 1918.

**List of Officers and Instructors on Duty at the United States
Military Academy from June 30, 1917, to June 30, 1918.**

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank and Corps or Regiment.</i>	<i>Department Duty.</i>	<i>Time at Academy.</i>
Asensio, J. M.	Civilian Instructor.	In Spanish.	1 July '04.
Bachman, H. P.	Major, Dental Reserve.	Dental Surgeon.	26 Oct. '17.
Baily, H. H.	Major, Medical.	Instr. Mil'y Hygiene.	18 Feb. '18 to 9 May '18
Benedict, J. L.	Captain, Infantry.	Instr. Philosophy.	24 Aug. '16 to 21 Aug. '17
Benson, C. C.	Major, Cavalry N. A.	Instr. History.	24 Aug. '17 to 18 June '18
Bethel, E. A.	Major, Engineers.	Instr. P. M. E.	13 June '18.
Bingham, S. V.	Major, Cavalry N. A.	Instr. History.	24 Aug. '17 to 29 June '18
Booton, J. G.	1st Lieut., Ordnance.	Asst. Prof. O. and G.	24 Aug. '15 to 20 July '17
Bradford, K. S.	Major, Cavalry N. A.	Instr. French.	17 Aug. '17 to 15 June '18
Brewer, C.	Captain, Field Artillery.	Instr. Mathematics.	20 Aug. '17.
Brown, J. K.	Major, Cavalry.	Sr. Asst. Instr. Cav. Tac.	26 Aug. '16.
Brown, T. K.	Major, Cavalry N. A.	Instr. Mathematics.	24 Aug. '17 to 20 June '18
Bull, E. L.	Major, Infantry.	Asst. Prof. Spanish.	24 Aug. '16.
Carter, C. C.	Lieut. Col., Prof. M. A.	Prof. Philosophy.	21 Nov. '14.
Chaffee, A. R.	Captain, Cavalry.	Sr. Asst. Instr. Cav. Tac.	4 Mar. '16 to 23 Aug. '17
Chamberlin, H. D.	Major, Cavalry N. A.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	7 Oct. '16 to 14 June '18
Chambers, W. E.	Captain, 14th Infantry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	12 Nov. '17.
Chilton, A. W.	Major, Infantry.	Asst. Prof. English.	24 Aug. '17.
Churchill, T. W.	1st Lieut., V. C. N. A.	Veterinarian.	1 Aug. '17.
Cocroft, R. B.	Major, Coast Artillery.	Instr. French.	23 Aug. '17.
Coiner, R. T.	Lieut. Col., Prof. M. A.	Prof. P. M. E.	24 Aug. '16.
Conard, A. B.	Major, Cavalry N. A.	Instr. Mathematics.	30 Aug. '17 to 15 June '18
Copthorne, W. A.	Captain, Coast Artillery.	Instr. Drawing.	24 Aug. '17.
Cowgill, A. P.	Major, Engineers.	Instr. P. M. E.	15 June '18.
Cramer, R. V.	Captain, Coast Artillery.	Instr. Mathematics.	15 Aug. '17.
Cramer, S. W., Jr.	Major, Cavalry N. A.	Instr. French.	24 Aug. '17 to 17 June '18
Crane, W. C., Jr.	Captain, Field Artillery.	Instr. Mathematics.	24 Aug. '17.
Crawford, D. McL.	Captain, Coast Artillery.	Instr. Chemistry.	24 Aug. '16.
Crawford, J. B.	Captain, Coast Artillery.	Instr. Mathematics.	22 Aug. '17.
Crittanberger, W. D.	Major, Cavalry N. A.	Instr. Drawing.	24 Aug. '17 to 15 June '18
Curtis, C. F.	Captain, Q. M. Reserve.	Asst. to Q. M.	28 July '17.
Dieck, C. P.	Major, Cavalry N. A.	Instr. History.	24 Aug. '17 to 14 June '18
Dixon, B. A.	{ Captain, Infantry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	3 July '15 to 25 June '17
	{ Captain, U. S. Army.	Treasurer.	29 June '17.
Dohs, F.	Civilian Instructor.	Fencing and Gym.	1 July '14.
Dorst, J. A.	Major, Engineers.	Asst. Prof. P. M. E.	24 June '18.
Dunn, E. C.	Major, Engineers.	Asst. Prof. P. M. E.	4 Sept. '17 to 12 June '18
Dunn, W. K.	Major, Coast Artillery.	Asst. Prof. Philosophy.	24 Aug. '15.
Dunwoody, H.	Captain, Coast Artillery.	Instr. Chemistry.	24 Aug. '15 to 22 Sept. '17
Echols, C. P.	Colonel, Prof. M. A.	Prof. Mathematics.	27 Dec. '98.
Eckels, G. Z.	2d Lieut., Q. M.	Q. M. Office.	15 Nov. '12 to 13 Aug. '17
Edwards, B. D.	Capt. and Act. J. A.	Instr. Law.	24 Aug. '16 to 8 Aug. '17
Egner, P.	Teacher of Music, M. A.	U. S. M. A. Band.	17 June '09.
Ely, H. B.	Captain, Engineers.	Instr. Mathematics.	10 Oct. '17.
Engelhart, F. A.	Captain, Coast Artillery.	Instr. Mathematics.	24 Aug. '17.
Everts, E. A.	Captain, U. S. Army.	Instr. French.	27 Aug. '17.
Ennis, W. P.	Lieut. Col., Field Artillery.	Sr. Asst. In. F. Art. Tac.	26 Feb. '15 to 19 Dec. '17
Estes, G. H.	Major, Infantry.	Treasurer.	30 Nov. '14 to 24 Aug. '17
Fieberger, G. J.	Colonel, Prof. M. A.	Prof. C. and M. Eng.	30 May '96.
Floyd, C. S.	Major, Infantry N. A.	Instr. Drawing.	23 Aug. '17 to 18 June '18
Ganeo, W. A.	Major, Infantry.	Adjutant.	23 Aug. '17.
Gee, C. C.	Lieut. Col., Engineers.	Assoc. Prof. Math.	24 Aug. '16 to 18 June '18
Gelas, J. M.	Civilian Instructor.	Fencing and Gym.	1 Feb. '16.
Goethals, G. R.	Lieut. Col., Prof. M. A.	Prof. P. M. E.	24 Aug. '14 to 26 Mar. '18
Gordon, P.	Major, Cavalry.	Asst. to Q. M.	14 Feb. '17.
Grant, J. H.	Captain, 24th Infantry.	Instr. English.	13 Oct. '17.
Grattan, J. F.	Captain, Med. Reserve.	Asst. Surgeon, R. O.	4 Sept. '17.

List of Officers and Instructors (Continued).

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank and Corps or Regiment.</i>	<i>Department Duty.</i>	<i>Time at Academy.</i>
Gruber, E. L.	Captain, Field Artillery	Asst. Instr. Tactics	4 July '15 to 14 Aug. '17
Guyer, R. G.	Captain, Engineers	Instr. P. M. E.	20 June '18
Hanna, F.	Major, Coast Art. N. A.	Asst. Instr. Tactics	12 April '17
Hannum, R. H.	Captain, Coast Artillery	Instr. French	24 Aug. '17
Hardin, G. L.	Major, Infantry N. A.	Instr. Drawing	24 Aug. '17
Harding, E. F.	Major, Infantry N. A.	Asst. Prof. History	24 Aug. '17
Haskin, W. H.	Lieut. Col., M. C. N. A.	Surg. & Prof. Mil. Hy.	28 June '17
Hatch, J. E.	Major, 334th Fd. Art.	Sr. Asst. In. Fd. Art. Tac.	22 Sept. '16
Hayes, T. J.	1st Lieut., Ordnance	Instr. Ord. and Gun.	26 Dec. '15 to 20 July '17
Henry, G. V.	Colonel, Cavalry	Command't of Cadets	28 May '16
Hoisington, G.	Major, Infantry N. A.	Instr. Drawing	24 Aug. '17 to 17 June '18
Holmer, F. A.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '13 to 8 July '17
Holt, L. H.	Lieut. Col., Prof. M. A.	Prof. Eng. and Hist.	2 July '10
Huntley, H. W.	Major, Field Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	23 Aug. '17 to 12 Nov. '17
Jenkins, T.	Civilian Instructor	Fencing and Gym	5 July '06
Johnson, A. B.	Captain, Cavalry	Instr. Philosophy	20 Dec. '15 to 23 Aug. '17
Jones, I.	Major, 9th Field Artillery	Assoc. Prof. Math.	21 Aug. '16
Jones, J. W.	Captain, Coast Artillery	Instr. Philosophy	11 Aug. '17
Jones, W. G.	Major, Infantry N. A.	Instr. Mathematics	21 Dec. '17 to 18 June '18
Kalloch, P. C., Jr.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Instr. French	20 June '14 to 18 July '17
Keeley, H. J.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Instr. Philosophy	24 Aug. '15 to 8 July '17
Kelly, E. L.	Major, Coast Artillery N. A.	Asst. Instr. Tactics	17 April '16
Kelly, J. D.	1st Lieut., Med. Reserve	Asst. Surgeon	22 June '17 to 15 Feb. '18
Keyes, G.	Major, Cavalry N. A.	Instr. French	24 Aug. '16 to 8 July '17
			24 Aug. '17 to 15 June '18
King, C. A., Jr.	Major, Infantry N. A.	Instr. English	16 Aug. '17
Koehler, H. J.	Major, U. S. Army	Master of Sword	1 Feb. '85
Kreger, E. A.	Col. (Lieut. Col. & J. A.)	Prof. Law	22 Aug. '14 to 4 Feb. '18
Laflamme, F. L. K.	Lieut. Col., Dental	Dental Surgeon	15 Feb. '15 to 5 April '18
Lawrence, T.	Major, Infantry N. A.	Instr. Philosophy	16 Aug. '17 to 14 June '18
Lee, J. M.	Captain, Med. Reserve	Instr. Mil'y Hygiene	18 Feb. '18 to 9 May '18
Lee, R. H.	Captain, Coast Artillery	Instr. English	24 Aug. '17 to 6 June '18
			Asst. to Q. M.
Lewis, C. W.	Major, Infantry N. A.	Instr. Mathematics	7 Nov. '17 to 18 June '18
Liste, N. W.	Captain, 13th Cavalry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	5 Mar. '18
Littlejohn, R. McG.	Captain, 8th Cavalry	Instr. Chemistry	14 Sept. '17 to 2 May '18
McAlister, J. A., Jr.	Captain, Dental	Dental Surgeon	21 Aug. '15 to 12 Sept. '17
McKinney, A. R.	Captain, Med. Reserve	Asst. Surgeon	12 Feb. '18
McMahon, J. E., Jr.	Captain, Field Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '17
Manley, F. W.	Captain, Infantry	Asst. Prof. History	17 Aug. '17 to 25 Aug. '17
Markham, E. M.	Lieut. Col., Prof. M. A.	Prof. P. M. E.	26 Aug. '16 to 31 Aug. '17
Marks, E. H.	Captain, Engineers	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '17 to 8 Sept. '17
Marshall, T. R.	Major, Med. Reserve	Instr. Mil'y Hygiene	18 Feb. '18 to 18 May '18
			24 Aug. '16 to 8 July '17
Martin, C. F.	Lieut. Col., Cavalry	Assoc. Prof. M. L.	17 Aug. '17
			24 Aug. '17 to 18 June '18
Matheson, J. R. D.	Lieut. Col., Engineers	Asst. Prof. Math.	24 Aug. '17 to 18 June '18
Mayer, F. C.	Organist and Choirmaster	Chapel Organist	12 May '11
Miller, S.	Captain, Med. Reserve	Asst. Surgeon, R. O.	11 July '17
Mills, R. F.	1st Lieut., Med. Reserve	Instr. Mil'y Hygiene	19 Feb. '18 to 9 May '18
Moreton, L. E.	Captain, Coast Artillery	Instr. English	15 Aug. '17
Morrison, W. E.	Major, Infantry	Asst. Prof. French	11 Dec. '15
Nance, C. H.	Captain, Field Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	17 Aug. '17 to 29 Aug. '17
Nelson, D. O.	Major, Cavalry N. A.	Instr. History	14 Sept. '17
Newgarden, P. W.	Major, Infantry N. A.	Asst. Instr. Tactics	19 Dec. '17
Nichols, H. F.	Captain, Coast Artillery	Instr. Math., Ex. Officer	17 Aug. '17
Ord, J. B.	Captain, Infantry	Instr. Fr. & Asst. Adj.	20 Sept. '17
Patten, G. F.	Major, Cavalry	Asst. Prof. Drawing	17 Sept. '17
Phelan, C. A.	Captain, Coast Artillery	Instr. Drawing	24 Aug. '17
Phelps, K. A.	Captain, Med. Reserve	Asst. Surgeon	12 June '17
Pillans, H. T.	Major, Coast Artillery	Asst. Prof. Math.	23 Aug. '17

List of Officers and Instructors (Continued).

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank and Corps or Regiment.</i>	<i>Department Duty.</i>	<i>Time at Academy.</i>
Potts, A. E.	Captain, Coast Artillery	Instr. French	18 Oct. '17
Pullen, D. D.	Captain, Engineers	Asst. Prof. P. M. E.	14 Feb. '17 to 12 Aug. '17
Purdon, F. L.	Captain, Infantry	Asst. Prof. History	20 July '15 to 28 Aug. '17
Proctor, A. B.	Captain, Q. M. N. A.	Asst. to Const. Q. M.	1 Oct. '17
Rafferty, A. B.	{ Captain, Field Art'y { Captain, U.S. Army	Instr. French	{ 12 Dec. '17 to 24 Jan. '18 27 Jan. '18
Rayner, H. M.	Captain, 4th Cavalry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	17 Oct. '17 to 5 Mar. '18
Rethers, H. F.	Major, Q. M.	Asst. to Q. M.	25 Feb. '15 to 26 July '17
Robinson, W.	Colonel, Prof. M. A.	Prof. Chemistry	30 Dec. '06
Runcie, J. E.	1st Lieut., U. S. Army	Librarian	15 May '14
Russell, G. M.	Captain, Cavalry	Asst. Prof. French	26 Feb. '15 to 8 July '17
Santschi, E., Jr.	Major, Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	12 Oct. '17
Senger, F. L.	1st Lieut., Med. Reserve	Asst. Surgeon	14 June '17 to 27 Sept. '17
Sharrer, R. A.	Captain, Engineers	Instr. P. M. E.	14 June '18
Shaw, H. A.	Lieut. Col., Medical	Surg. & Prof. Mil. Hy.	6 May '14 to 17 July '17
Shewbrooks, D. M.	Major, Med. Reserve	In. Mil. Hy. & As. Surg	19 Feb. '18
Shields, S. B.	1st Lieut., D. R.	Dental Surgeon	7 Aug. '17 to 25 Oct. '17
Silver, H. P.	Chaplain, M. A.	Chaplain	26 Sept. '13
Sliney, G. W.	Major, Cavalry N. A.	Instr. Mathematics	18 Aug. '17 to 15 June '18
Smiley, J. S.	Major, Engineers	Instr. P. M. E.	29 Mar. '18
Smith, A. D.	1st Lieut., Med. Reserve	Instr. Mil'y Hygiene	19 Feb. '18 to 19 May '18
Smith, W. D.	Captain, Field Artillery	Asst. Adj., Ex. Officer	17 July '15 to 21 Aug. '17
Stanton, H. G.	Captain, Ordnance	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '14 to 20 July '17
Stilwell, J. W.	Captain, Infantry	Instr. Spanish	30 Sept. '15 to 24 Aug. '17
Stringfellow, H., Jr.	Captain, Cavalry	Instr. P. M. E.	2 May '18
Strong, F. S., Jr.	Major, Engineers	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '17 to 12 June '18
Stuart, E. R.	Lieut. Col., Prof. M. A.	Prof. Drawing	14 Aug. '11
Stuart, L. L.	Captain, Coast Artillery	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '17
Thomlinson, M. H.	Major, Infantry	Sr. Asst. Instr. Inf. Tac.	16 June '15
Thorpe, T. D.	1st Lieut., U. S. Army	Instr. Mathematics	22 Aug. '17
Thurman, A. G.	Major, Cavalry N. A.	Instr. Philosophy	22 Aug. '17 to 15 June '18
Tiltman, S. E.	Colonel, U. S. Army	Superintendent	13 June '17
Timberlake, E. J.	Colonel, Q. M.	Q. M., Dis. Officer, In charge of Const.	20 June '14
Torrey, D. H.	Major, Infantry N. A.	Asst. Prof. Law	21 Jan. '16 to 17 June '18
Tschappat, W. H.	Colonel, O. D. N. A.	Prof. Ord. & Gun	{ 1 May '12 to 8 July '17 20 Feb. '18
Uhl, F. E.	Captain, 38th Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	22 Aug. '14 to 4 Dec. '17
Underhill, L. K.	Major, Infantry N. A.	Instr. of Law	{ 31 Aug. '16 to 7 July '17 24 Aug. '17 to 17 June '18
Vandewater, C. M.	Captain, Dental Reserve	Dental Surgeon	26 July '17
Vauthier, L.	Civilian Instructor	French	1 July '05
Viner, J. W.	Captain, Cavalry	Instr. Mathematics	30 Aug. '17 to 11 Feb. '18
Walshall, H. L.	Major, Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	10 Oct. '16
Watson, F. B.	Major, Infantry	Asst. to Const. Q. M.	11 Aug. '17 to 3 Sept. '17
Weaver, J. R. N.	Major, Infantry N. A.	Instr. English	18 Aug. '17 to 13 June '18
Westover, O.	Captain, Infantry	Asst. Prof. Drawing	15 Aug. '16 to 24 Aug. '17
Wilbur, W. H.	Major, Infantry N. A.	Asst. Instr. M.G. & P.C.	16 Oct. '15 to 17 June '18
Wilkes, G. Van B.	Lieut. Col., Engineers	Instr. Mathematics	28 Feb. '17 to 12 June '18
Willcox, C. DeW.	Colonel, Prof. M. A.	Prof. Mod. Lang.	13 Sept. '10
Wise, M. C.	Captain, Infantry	Instr. Spanish	25 Aug. '17 to 8 Oct. '17
Wood, J. S.	Captain, Ordnance	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '16 to 20 July '17
Worcester, P. H.	Captain, Coast Artillery	Asst. Prof. Chemistry	15 Aug. '17 to 21 Aug. '17
Youngs, W. H. W.	Major, Cavalry N. A.	Instr. Mathematics	18 Aug. '17 to 15 June '18

CLASSIFICATION OF CADETS.

The Cadets are arranged in four distinct classes, corresponding with the four years of study. The Cadets employed on the first year's course constitute the *Fourth Class*; those on the second year's course the *Third Class*; those on the third year's course the *Second Class*; and those on the fourth year's course the *First Class*.

The academic year commences on the 1st of July. On, or before, that date the result of the examination held in the preceding month is announced and Cadets are advanced from one class to another.¹ At no other time is a Cadet advanced from one class to another, unless prevented by sickness, or authorized absence, from attending the aforesaid examination; in such a case a special examination is granted; but in no case is a Cadet advanced from one class to another without having satisfied the Academic Board of his proficiency in each branch of study pursued by his class.

Note.—Names marked thus * in the following pages are to be attached to the next Army Register, in conformity with a regulation for the government of the Military Academy, requiring the names of the most distinguished cadets, whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the term in the preceding June exceeds ninety-two percent of the possible total.

The practice of reporting distinguished cadets was instituted February 10, 1818, by Hon. John C. Calhoun, Secretary of War.

Cadets whose names are marked thus † were found deficient, and turned back, to join the next succeeding class.

Cadets whose names are marked thus ‡ were found deficient, and discharged.

The weight for conduct, based upon the number of demerits received by a cadet each year, is

First class year.....	125
Second class year.....	100
Third class year.....	75
Fourth class year.....	50

The final count in conduct for the graduating merit roll is 200. The proportional parts are determined by taking two-thirds of the sum of the proportional parts for the first, second and third class years.

¹ Due to war conditions which entailed early graduation on the part of the Classes of 1917, '18 and '19, Cadets have necessarily been advanced at other times.

General Merit Roll of the Class of 1918, Graduated August 30, 1917.

Graduation Order	NAMES in Order of Merit.	PROPORTIONAL PARTS					Total Maximum 1902
		Studies 4th Class Year	Studies 3d Class Year	Studies 2d Class Year	Studies 1st Class Year	Conduct Total	
		Max. 390	Max. 520	Max. 690	Max. 165	Max. 187	
*1	¹ (See note below)						
*2	Pohl, Herman H.	359.80	485.08	651.68	148.66	128.52	1773.74
*3	Counts, Gerald A.	357.63	474.63	645.62	147.88	131.13	1756.89
4	Ely, Hiram B.	359.54	477.45	633.22	146.71	128.70	1745.62
5	Moore, Kenneth M.	343.75	454.92	647.53	149.16	133.95	1729.31
6	Harris, Charles D.	342.59	471.70	635.22	150.59	126.65	1726.75
7	Levy, Edmond H.	354.07	460.59	632.46	150.98	128.12	1726.22
8	Stamps, Thomas D.	360.53	465.22	621.64	150.61	128.09	1726.09
9	Harloe, Bartley M.	343.13	466.22	641.26	150.09	124.01	1724.71
10	Wood, Thurston E.	350.80	464.40	636.31	150.15	116.46	1718.12
11	Wardrop, Starr C.	351.85	464.59	623.22	148.20	129.91	1717.77
12	Piper, Dean I.	334.49	469.77	632.74	150.43	123.38	1710.81
13	Troland, Girard B.	340.48	469.15	629.19	145.50	122.52	1706.84
14	Griffith, Llewellyn M.	345.88	455.17	627.17	145.96	127.34	1701.52
15	Johnson, John M.	358.44	453.70	615.60	147.39	125.31	1700.44
16	Cohen, Joseph I.	355.33	457.85	611.14	147.59	127.68	1699.59
17	Reeder, William O.	346.59	461.19	631.50	148.58	109.95	1697.81
18	Kolb, William K.	352.06	449.13	617.29	143.57	133.64	1695.69
19	Gerhardt, William R.	343.32	451.24	621.51	147.74	126.23	1695.04
20	Jank, Otto M.	335.18	471.98	610.24	143.03	130.59	1691.02
21	Buechler, Theodore E.	350.45	456.46	613.80	144.89	125.60	1691.00
22	Wagner, Herman U.	345.30	462.56	609.08	142.32	127.57	1687.33
23	Tibbetts, Frederick E., Jr.	343.32	453.11	607.87	147.75	127.26	1684.31
24	Ringsdorf, Samuel D.	334.55	453.16	620.89	150.58	123.89	1683.07
25	Kernan, Redmond F., Jr.	338.92	451.14	617.77	145.10	121.57	1674.50
26	Day, Philip S.	349.44	461.19	595.76	136.81	125.45	1668.65
27	Futch, Theodore L.	334.96	440.46	613.02	148.63	129.04	1666.11
28	Meredith, Russell L.	321.76	449.97	620.73	145.55	124.40	1662.41
29	Wilson, William I.	302.36	470.13	617.80	148.03	123.10	1661.42
30	Cooney, Harold A.	341.51	447.86	600.08	140.07	127.22	1656.74
31	Knight, John T., Jr.	342.88	454.26	593.70	136.15	129.53	1656.52
32	Barber, Henry A.	351.05	462.75	582.64	144.23	113.70	1654.37
33	Cowles, Miles A.	330.36	450.97	601.47	140.42	124.98	1648.20
34	Jones, Lawrence M.	365.04	459.07	561.84	135.44	125.43	1646.82
35	Heiner, Gordon G., Jr.	317.97	464.19	595.43	146.39	121.73	1645.71
36	Hirsch, George W.	343.65	451.04	591.58	139.22	116.77	1642.26
37	Shaffer, Forrest C.	330.82	445.80	597.15	139.83	126.11	1639.71
38	Wolff, Edward J., Jr.	327.54	462.21	588.57	137.98	121.68	1637.98
39	Deeble, William R., Jr.	318.66	459.56	600.79	136.08	122.70	1637.79
40	Reed, Frank F.	334.78	439.14	605.93	138.63	116.87	1635.35
41	Coffey, John W.	339.20	432.05	590.43	142.35	126.63	1630.66
42	Meade, Frank C.	332.78	428.27	605.29	145.07	118.45	1629.86
43	Dwight, Lawrence.	313.27	454.13	588.59	145.46	126.15	1627.60
44	Brown, Everett T.	331.00	444.41	578.66	140.61	131.68	1626.36
45	Woodbury, Grayson C.	333.44	447.93	576.39	143.91	122.86	1624.53
46	Willard, Robert A.	320.35	446.07	589.02	138.57	127.81	1621.82
47	Morganthaler, Clyde H.	334.90	435.73	577.32	143.23	124.17	1615.35
48	Hall, Willard M.	332.55	448.92	571.67	144.16	116.24	1613.54
49	Dickson, Tracy C., Jr.	331.36	440.83	565.07	140.62	126.27	1604.15
50	Hasbrouck, Robert W.	331.31	427.13	577.97	139.32	123.25	1603.98
51	Faust, Howard P.	322.53	432.00	583.21	143.76	121.37	1602.87
52	de Camp, John T.	334.91	426.14	570.74	138.80	126.61	1597.20
53	Collins, Wallace D.	311.16	420.85	598.25	145.61	118.95	1594.82
54	Huff, Sargent P.	335.46	409.40	583.79	144.75	121.11	1594.51
55	Donaldson, William H., Jr.	323.17	419.48	585.77	133.11	132.34	1593.87
56	McGregor, Duncan G.	301.99	444.31	581.13	138.80	127.51	1593.74
57	Heavey, Thomas J.	321.78	440.56	572.58	141.83	116.76	1593.51

General Merit Roll of the Class of 1918, Graduated August 30, 1917.

Graduation Order	NAMES in Order of Merit	PROPORTIONAL PARTS					Total Maximum 1902
		Studies 4th Class Year	Studies 3d Class Year	Studies 2d Class Year	Studies 1st Class Year	Conduct Total	
		Max. 390	Max. 520	Max. 690	Max. 165	Max. 137	
58	Black, Henry M.	326.97	424.04	576.59	142.62	122.67	1592.89
59	Safford, Wallace F.	318.06	426.26	573.96	143.52	126.78	1588.58
60	Murphy, Willard D.	329.19	431.85	565.40	133.72	127.28	1587.44
61	Palmer, Council B.	334.76	423.96	576.46	134.20	117.89	1587.27
62	Hawkins, John C.	328.41	428.85	575.29	144.06	110.55	1587.16
63	Stansell, Joshua A.	320.89	423.67	575.93	137.60	122.30	1585.39
64	Erwin, John M.	330.61	414.62	572.78	140.78	125.29	1584.08
65	² Segundo y Ventura, Fidel	325.10	404.66	586.61	137.51	126.72	1580.60
66	Williamson, Raymond E. S.	329.46	423.52	561.56	135.72	130.29	1580.55
67	Schlenker, David C. G.	334.31	408.42	573.68	144.79	119.11	1580.31
68	Wood, Harry T.	329.11	430.25	566.61	144.37	109.79	1580.13
69	Knoob, Earl F.	330.50	413.24	564.11	138.79	129.26	1576.00
70	Symmonds, Robert E.	331.59	421.98	564.52	138.84	114.73	1571.66
71	Diehl, John R. W.	304.16	420.31	583.68	141.09	122.03	1571.27
72	Delehanty, Rudolph D.	308.10	414.45	589.47	140.32	126.37	1569.71
73	Carswell, William B., Jr.	324.05	413.54	573.70	137.65	119.67	1568.61
74	Reinburg, William H. W.	330.78	416.85	560.68	138.59	121.48	1568.38
75	Alquist, Elmer H.	307.17	408.09	5 9.37	143.01	128.56	1564.20
76	Carr, Frank L.	310.53	413.03	571.04	139.99	124.15	1558.74
77	Bertholet, Frank E.	323.40	422.19	556.97	135.16	120.62	1558.34
78	Carson, Marion.	326.47	422.44	590.14	139.43	117.35	1555.83
79	Bingham, Wilson, G.	320.47	416.04	552.03	141.98	123.33	1553.85
80	Bartley, Charles C.	301.18	415.59	575.09	139.42	122.57	1553.85
81	Garity, Rossiter H.	319.63	419.42	557.87	140.34	116.11	1553.37
82	Reyes, Salvador F.	341.35	415.60	546.50	124.40	119.43	1547.28
83	Jedlicka, Frank C.	314.73	404.52	565.91	136.73	124.01	1545.95
84	Graham, Robert M.	325.96	406.62	565.72	129.70	116.13	1544.13
85	Conner, Leo B.	315.69	407.37	565.03	137.44	118.08	1543.61
86	Saunders, John B.	300.80	411.80	570.72	139.38	119.51	1542.21
87	Custis, Arthur B.	317.98	393.43	566.50	136.10	124.31	1538.32
88	Whitelegg, Rudolph F.	290.57	452.90	540.67	125.92	127.96	1538.02
89	Durfee, Loyd V. H.	317.47	416.46	544.94	130.09	128.97	1537.93
90	Norton, John H.	305.38	427.49	540.17	136.81	127.96	1537.81
91	Paca, William W.	308.85	395.62	565.43	140.51	126.46	1536.87
92	O'Keefe, Desmond.	314.68	391.88	561.55	136.82	127.12	1532.05
93	Rose, Hal M.	300.02	401.32	561.65	141.27	127.15	1531.41
94	Durrschmidt, Frederick J.	292.22	411.26	559.18	139.83	126.29	1528.78
95	Bissell, John T. B.	317.32	424.16	529.97	128.26	125.09	1524.80
96	Davis, Milton W.	310.06	402.25	549.73	138.07	124.03	1524.14
97	Bellinger, John B., Jr.	336.73	408.26	518.08	135.49	124.72	1523.28
98	Mahoney, Charles A.	290.15	444.15	524.14	131.00	129.62	1519.06
99	Eyster, George S.	307.90	401.01	550.46	133.14	123.87	1516.38
100	Anderson, Henry R.	305.65	405.67	548.99	133.16	121.83	1515.30
101	Chapman, William McC.	296.37	425.31	532.59	132.68	126.31	1513.26
102	Murray, Kenneth P.	294.23	400.45	562.84	136.95	118.19	1512.66
103	³ Stembridge, Roger W.	324.72	389.64	548.17	130.86	119.09	1512.48
104	McNeill, Norman.	295.98	411.81	556.22	130.53	117.58	1512.17
105	Anderson, Glen H.	292.30	392.80	563.72	138.86	124.43	1512.11
106	Moore, Bryant E.	316.44	408.76	546.15	129.97	110.53	1511.85
107	Warner, Leo V.	327.87	399.81	540.01	128.43	114.95	1511.12
108	Deas, Howard A.	317.20	416.19	526.40	133.07	117.25	1510.11
109	Bobrink, Henry W.	307.44	406.00	546.25	130.45	119.56	1509.70
110	Rolfe, Onslow S.	305.69	400.65	540.49	137.06	124.59	1508.48
111	Freeman, Louis A.	300.45	390.41	549.32	136.60	129.51	1506.29
112	Gantt, Henry P.	300.22	391.50	562.69	127.60	122.81	1504.72
113	Matlack, Jesse B.	314.09	391.92	546.49	135.83	113.89	1502.22
114	Schaefer, Julius E.	302.67	392.39	554.29	132.21	120.44	1502.00

General Merit Roll of the Class of 1918, Graduated August 30, 1917.

Graduation Order	NAMES in Order of Merit	PROPORTIONAL PARTS					Total Maximum 1902
		Studies 4th Class Year	Studies 3d Class Year	Studies 2d Class Year	Studies 1st Class Year	Conduct Total	
		Max. 390	Max. 520	Max. 690	Max. 165	Max. 137	
115	Schmidt, Theodore D.	295.12	408.53	538.86	132.60	125.01	1499.62
116	Lewis, Parry W.	297.65	398.52	540.53	136.92	125.31	1498.93
117	Timberlake, Edward W.	303.96	377.76	562.72	134.16	114.66	1498.26
118	Taylor, Vincent N.	322.84	405.95	521.33	137.20	110.64	1497.96
119	Jenna, William W.	308.97	413.76	527.95	127.22	120.04	1497.94
120	Fleming, William R.	315.23	392.47	524.66	137.46	124.26	1494.08
121	Cole, Paul W.	305.43	396.06	536.38	129.60	126.55	1494.02
122	Simpson, Francis P.	291.61	399.61	549.61	130.52	118.75	1490.10
123	Barnes, Harry C., Jr.	291.62	405.25	538.17	130.86	120.82	1486.72
124	Hoffman, Robert J.	301.21	398.67	537.77	130.71	116.69	1485.05
125	Woodward, Clare W.	309.07	387.53	531.93	128.06	123.35	1479.94
126	Mallory, John S.	322.10	400.32	511.05	124.54	121.73	1479.74
127	Sharp, Frederick D.	313.89	385.60	526.83	134.50	117.27	1478.09
128	Barrett, William S.	284.54	399.62	542.74	132.75	111.01	1470.66
129	Goode, Paul R.	294.81	402.96	529.44	141.25	101.74	1470.20
130	Rising, Harry N.	303.25	386.88	528.33	131.03	120.71	1470.20
131	Wilson, Josephus B.	294.12	386.10	535.67	130.39	116.97	1463.25
132	Demuth, Henry C.	297.66	389.10	523.39	132.26	120.69	1463.10
133	Riley, Lowell M.	304.68	392.93	515.23	130.44	118.15	1461.43
134	Maling, Edwin C.	288.62	398.58	529.60	131.57	114.11	1457.48
135	Watts, George D.	305.69	364.81	529.06	135.46	122.29	1457.31
136	Krause, Emil	316.02	384.06	508.55	131.09	117.18	1456.90
137	Bacon, Robert L.	283.79	393.73	540.81	125.41	110.11	1453.85
138	White, Walker G.	296.19	394.89	516.44	132.15	114.11	1453.73
139	Sarcka, Earl E.	287.01	390.34	521.29	124.99	124.29	1447.92
140	⁴ (See note below)						
141	House, Edwin J.	309.01	392.26	508.75	126.63	110.85	1447.55
142	Purvis, Arthur C.	303.37	386.11	507.45	126.23	121.25	1444.41
143	Hea, James J.	293.34	379.30	518.18	131.34	119.99	1442.15
144	Moomau, Edgar B.	294.09	386.28	512.62	129.72	116.41	1439.12
145	Long, Frank S.	284.71	392.72	519.76	124.05	111.51	1432.75
146	Wilson, Carlisle B.	304.72	389.32	492.62	127.06	113.18	1426.90
147	Whittington, William E., Jr.	291.76	372.23	512.71	131.96	116.15	1424.81
148	Milan, Harold L.	290.36	387.27	510.63	119.10	115.77	1423.13
149	Bringham, Robert A.	303.77	378.42	492.93	119.33	119.43	1413.88
150	Harding, Horace	282.33	368.45	506.57	128.12	112.74	1398.21
151	Billings, Earle A.	294.72	368.66	490.55	126.48	117.58	1397.99
152	Place, Royal H.	270.98	367.16	489.72	118.19	121.88	1367.43

CHANGES IN ABOVE LIST. SEE NOTES BELOW.

GRADUATED OCTOBER 27, 1917.

140	Bell, John T.	316.11	381.59	514.47	121.44	114.00	1447.61
-----	---------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	---------

DID NOT GRADUATE. DISMISSED SEPTEMBER 19, 1917.

1	Courtoure, Cyril C.	363.66	496.63	653.25	151.18	123.89	1793.66
---	---------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	---------

* Distinguished Cadets. Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the graduating merit roll at the close of the four years' course exceeds 92 per cent. of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished.

1. Cadet Cyril C. Courtoure stood No. 1 on the entire course at the close of academic work; graduation suspended pending final action Court Martial proceedings his case; dismissed September 19, 1917, per General Orders, No. 123, War Department, Washington, September 19, 1917.
2. Filipino Cadet.
3. Admitted as "Roger Walter Stembidge"; name changed to "Roger Walton Stembidge" per authority contained in 1st Indorsement, dated W. D., A. G. O., August 15, 1917.
4. Cadet John T. Bell stood No. 140 on the entire course at the close of academic work; graduation suspended pending final action Court Martial proceedings his case; under General Orders, No. 136, War Department, Washington, October 27, 1917, the sentence of dismissal in this case was confirmed but commuted to the loss of files occasioned by Cadet Bell's being commissioned Second Lieutenant with rank from the date of this confirmation in place of rank from date of graduation of his class. Cadet J. T. Bell was graduated October 27, 1917.

Special Abridged Course of Academic Instruction, 1918 Class.

Due to the early graduation of the Class of 1917 on April 20, 1917, instead of in June, it became necessary to make certain changes in the course of instruction. These changes, including the special abridged course of academic instruction pursued by the class graduated August 30, 1917, are fully outlined in the following Special Order:

Headquarters United States Military Academy,
West Point, N. Y., May 10, 1917.

Special Orders, }
No. 88. }

EXTRACT.

* * * * *

2. Under authority contained in telegram dated The Adjutant General's Office, Washington, May 9, 1917, the following changes in the course of instruction, with respect to the Second Class, * * * are announced:

Instruction in subjects of the regular second class course will be concluded on May 19, 1917, and until concluded attendance will be as follows:

Philosophy.—The entire class, except the first two sections, will attend daily until May, 18, inclusive, the two sections excepted to attend Civil and Military Engineering during that period.

Chemistry.—The course will be concluded on May 18.

Drawing.—The entire Second Class will attend (topographical sketching) daily, from 1:50 to 5:40 p. m., from May 14 to May 18, inclusive, and except the two sections taking Civil and Military Engineering, will attend (topographical sketching) on May 19, from 8:00 a. m. to 12:00 noon.

Beginning May 21 and continuing until July 7, 1917, the following schedule of subjects and hours of attendance thereat, will be effective:

Engineering.....	A sections,	8:00 to 9:25 a. m.
Engineering.....	B sections,	9:35 to 11:00 a. m.
Law.....	½A sections,	10:25 to 11:25 a. m.
Law.....	½B sections,	11:35 a. m. to 12:35 p. m.
Field Service Regulations.....	½A sections,	10:25 to 11:25 a. m.
Field Service Regulations.....	½B sections,	11:35 a. m. to 12:35 p. m.
Ordnance.....	½A sections,	1:50 to 2:50 p. m.
Ordnance.....	½A sections,	2:50 to 3:50 p. m.
French.....	½B sections,	1:50 to 2:50 p. m.
French.....	½B sections,	2:50 to 3:50 p. m.

* * * * *

By order of Colonel Biddle:

C. C. CARTER,
Major, C. A. C.,
Adjutant.

FIRST CLASS (1918)—154 Members

Order First Class Year	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in First Class Year															Final Order in						
			Date of, 1914	Ake No.	Civil and Military Engineer'g		Ordnance & Science of Gunnery		Law		French		Drill Regu- lations— F. S. Regs.		Practical Military Engineer'g		Conduct			Total Pro- por- tional Parts 195	French	Drill Regu- lations	Prac'l Mil- itary Eng.	Conduct		
					Yrs.	Mos.	Or- der	Max. 60	Or- der	Max. 30	Or- der	Max. 30	Or- der	Max. 20	Or- der	Max. 15	Or- der	Max. 10	Or- der						Max. 30	Dem't
*1	Harris, C. D.	Ga.	June 15	17	5	4	57.05	2	28.83	40	25.38	64	17.33	53	13.23	18	8.77	9	29.33	4	179.92	40	21	4	35	
*2	Levy, E. H.	Texas	June 20	19	11	20	55.48	45	27.44	8	26.71	6	18.95	7	13.63	19	8.77	26	28.67	8	179.65	31	4	12	19	
3	Moore, K. M.	Large	June 14,	13	18	6	13	56.37	33	27.73	62	24.75	43	17.78	6	13.65	12	8.88	1	30.00	0	179.16	45	10	18	1
4	Courtne, C. C.	Iowa	June 15	18	8	1	57.62	12	28.33	74	24.43	2	19.29	8	13.63	98	7.88	56	27.83	13	179.01	3	1	8	15	
5	Stamps, T. D.	Texas	June 15	20	11	11	56.61	24	28.00	18	26.29	45	17.73	10	13.54	41	8.44	43	28.17	11	178.78	33	6	11	20	
6	Ringsdorf, S. D.	Pa.	June 15	18	11	12	56.61	69	26.91	39	25.40	3	19.29	2	13.93	40	8.44	43	28.17	11	178.75	19	14	49	69	
7	Wardrop, S. C.	Utah	July 1	18	8	18	55.82	71	26.82	12	26.57	99	16.29	18	13.48	3	9.22	5	29.67	2	177.87	58	15	2	8	
8	Piper, D. I.	Ore.	July 1	19	9	10	56.61	25	28.00	34	25.50	7	18.93	64	13.17	72	8.22	85	27.00	18	177.43	29	92	22	71	
9	Futch, T. L.	N. C.	June 15	19	5	7	56.67	74	26.73	22	26.14	77	17.11	38	13.32	23	8.66	39	28.33	10	176.96	88	31	33	13	
10	Cohen, J. I.	S. C.	June 15	18	4	17	55.88	62	27.00	28	25.75	71	17.24	13	13.50	64	8.22	9	29.33	4	176.92	60	108	13	24	
11	Counts, G. A.	Cal.	June 15	18	9	8	56.67	93	26.30	21	26.14	49	17.57	9	13.54	116	7.66	17	29.00	6	176.88	28	3	10	5	
12	Harloe, B. M.	N.Y.	June 15	17	4	6	56.78	28	27.80	20	26.25	59	17.42	29	13.40	39	8.44	106	26.67	20	176.76	41	5	15	67	
13	Tibbetts, F. E., Jr.	Mont.	June 15	18	5	25	54.47	1	29.00	46	25.22	67	17.33	132	12.40	1	9.33	17	29.00	6	176.75	46	19	5	29	
14	Wilson, W. I.	Iowa	June 14,	13	20	4	37	51.37	18	28.17	3	27.11	5	19.02	48	13.25	6	9.11	31	28.50	9	176.53	15	85	54	74
15	Pohl, H. H.	Va.	June 15	17	10	9	56.61	19	28.11	102	23.00	18	18.33	1	14.06	35	8.55	83	27.33	16	175.99	24	2	1	17	
16	Wood, T. E.	N. J.	June 15	17	9	15	56.20	81	26.58	1	27.71	15	18.40	33	13.38	107	7.88	129	25.33	28	175.48	8	29	34	126	
17	Meredith, R. L.	Ill.	June 14	21	6	24	54.49	73	26.75	35	25.50	48	17.62	58	13.20	94	7.99	5	29.67	2	175.22	81	134	38	60	
18	Ely, H. B.	N. J.	June 15	18	3	19	55.67	42	27.50	89	23.75	23	18.22	66	13.13	36	8.44	31	28.50	9	175.21	6	11	6	16	
19	Gerhardt, W. R.	W.Va.	June 15	17	7	14	56.31	75	26.70	15	26.50	89	16.62	42	13.28	51	8.33	85	27.00	18	174.74	74	22	30	45	
20	Griffith, L. M.	Ind.	June 15	19	7	16	56.13	29	27.80	78	24.29	129	15.42	37	13.33	7	8.99	26	28.67	8	174.63	93	99	7	27	
21	Johnson, J. M.	Ala.	June 15	21	6	21	55.40	21	28.09	79	24.29	70	17.27	20	13.46	10	8.88	85	27.00	18	174.39	65	13	9	51	
22	Huff, S. P.	Miss.	June 15	20	6	40	51.23	3	28.75	19	26.29	97	16.33	23	13.44	25	8.66	13	29.17	5	173.92	120	51	16	93	
23	Buechler, T. E.	Neb.	June 15	20	8	38	51.36	7	28.50	64	24.67	14	18.43	62	13.18	30	8.55	22	28.83	7	173.52	30	28	21	48	
24	Dwight, L.	Mass.	June 15	17	7	41	51.04	23	28.09	60	24.88	1	19.82	25	13.41	67	8.22	50	28.00	12	173.46	1	64	80	46	
25	Collins, W. D.	Col.	June 15	20	5	26	52.80	22	28.09	33	25.56	62	17.38	51	13.23	32	8.55	56	27.83	13	173.44	71	35	26	103	
26	Reeder, W. O.	Pa.	June 15	17	1	3	57.34	106	25.67	29	25.75	26	18.19	12	13.52	83	8.11	134	24.88	31	173.41	13	8	40	150	
27	Kolb, W. K.	Wis.	June 15	21	4	28	52.11	4	28.22	59	24.88	100	16.28	85	12.97	4	9.11	3	29.83	1	173.40	77	14	3	2	
28	Troland, G. B.	Conn.	June 15	19	5	23	54.67	65	27.00	87	24.00	33	18.00	30	13.39	43	8.44	56	27.83	13	173.33	16	34	51	80	
29	Faust, H. P.	N. Y.	July 1	17	7	44	50.87	58	27.09	31	25.63	4	19.05	92	12.98	68	8.22	9	29.33	4	173.09	2	48	136	91	
30	Schlenker, D. C. G.	Ohio	June 15	19	11	52	50.47	34	27.70	2	27.33	78	17.11	27	13.41	21	8.77	66	27.67	14	172.46	89	124	56	106	
31	Wood, H. T.	Ohio	June 15	19	3	36	51.42	15	28.22	42	25.33	63	17.38	5	13.69	59	8.33	56	27.83	13	172.20	76	32	62	151	
32	Kernan, R. F., Jr.	N. J.	June 15	18	7	2	57.40	143	23.20	16	26.50	76	17.14	39	13.31	129	7.55	85	27.00	18	172.10	70	55	50	88	
33	Meade, F. C.	Pa.	June 15	17	6	5	56.97	134	23.91	27	25.78	94	16.41	36	13.34	26	8.66	96	26.83	19	171.90	124	100	28	110	
34	Jank, O. M.	Mass.	June 15	17	4	30	51.95	94	26.30	38	25.40	36	17.96	68	13.09	52	8.33	22	28.83	7	171.86	7	30	20	6	

35	Morganthaler, C. H.	Ohio	June	15	17	8	29	52.07	67	26.92	54	25.00	66	17.33	47	13.25	28	8.66	39	28.33	10	171.56	85	107	32	64
36	Heiner, G. G., Jr.	Md.	June	15	17	6	22	55.04	51	27.20	49	25.13	16	18.36	80	13.00	121	7.66	138	24.67	32	171.06	9	26	106	85
37	Almquist, E. H.	Neb.	June	15	21	4	27	52.39	47	27.33	52	25.10	61	17.38	101	12.82	87	7.99	78	27.50	15	170.51	72	106	60	38
38	Rose, H. M.	Tenn.	June	15	18	10	90	48.35	36	27.64	6	26.78	72	17.24	65	13.15	84	8.11	13	29.17	5	170.44	82	23	130	81
39	Hawkins, J. C.	N. M.	July	3	18	3	32	51.56	32	27.75	81	24.29	28	18.15	19	13.48	16	8.83	115	26.33	22	170.39	18	84	29	147
40	Safford, W. F.	Mass.	July	1	19	3	71	49.59	64	27.00	17	26.33	12	18.50	56	13.22	13	8.88	96	26.83	19	170.35	10	9	115	33
41	Wagner, H. U.	Pa.	June	15	19	3	43	50.95	98	26.20	41	25.33	10	18.62	43	13.28	44	8.44	78	27.50	15	170.32	42	47	35	25
42	Heavey, T. J.	Large	June	15	17	3	95	48.09	10	28.46	55	25.00	19	18.31	83	12.98	8	8.99	50	28.00	12	169.83	49	50	45	124
43	Brown, E. T.	Mass.	June	15	19	0	42	50.97	26	28.00	123	22.00	53	17.53	50	13.23	9	8.88	13	29.17	5	169.78	68	12	46	4
44	Cooney, H. A.	Cal.	June	15	18	2	33	51.55	61	27.00	66	24.63	123	15.56	106	12.78	33	8.55	5	29.67	2	169.74	113	46	17	30
45	Dickson, T. C., Jr.	Texas	June	15	18	3	61	50.13	27	27.92	106	22.89	47	17.67	49	13.24	17	8.77	17	29.00	6	169.62	38	45	71	44
46	Woodbury, G. C.	Ind.	June	15	18	9	31	51.91	20	28.10	63	24.71	37	17.91	41	13.29	96	7.99	126	25.50	27	169.41	23	17	42	75
47	Black, H. M.	Pa.	June	15	20	1	57	50.25	8	28.46	80	24.29	25	18.19	22	13.44	90	7.99	106	26.67	20	169.29	34	24	37	78
48	Shaffer, F. C.	Pa.	June	15	19	8	48	50.65	11	28.44	110	22.70	83	17.00	32	13.38	125	7.66	13	29.17	5	169.00	64	38	61	47
49	Hall, W. M.	N. J.	June	15	18	1	34	51.53	57	27.09	36	25.50	27	18.18	3	13.75	79	8.11	134	24.83	31	168.99	36	56	41	128
50	Diehl, J. R. W.	Pa.	July	1	18	7	45	50.83	40	27.55	84	24.20	41	17.81	131	12.48	66	8.22	56	27.83	13	168.92	52	76	72	83
51	Coffey, J. W.	N. Y.	June	15	17	5	59	50.21	16	28.20	50	25.13	69	17.29	61	13.19	49	8.33	115	26.33	22	168.68	48	33	66	36
52	Paca, W. W.	Pa.	June	15	18	1	35	51.53	82	26.46	26	25.86	124	15.56	24	13.44	123	7.66	56	27.83	13	168.34	122	57	138	40
53	Hasbrouck, R. W.	N. Y.	June	15	18	4	78	49.12	43	27.50	23	26.00	136	15.23	102	12.81	24	8.66	17	29.00	6	168.32	105	63	59	18
54	Bingham, W. G.	Ohio	June	15	17	6	47	50.67	41	27.55	47	25.22	31	18.04	73	13.06	137	7.44	122	26.17	23	168.15	27	67	120	73
55	De Camp, J. T.	N. D.	June	15	18	11	58	50.21	78	26.64	56	25.00	133	15.33	28	13.40	65	8.22	9	29.33	4	168.13	123	43	27	37
56	Cowles, M. A.	N. C.	June	15	20	1	72	49.46	86	26.40	14	26.56	85	16.89	79	13.00	76	8.11	66	27.67	14	168.09	80	60	31	56
57	Anderson, G. H.	Iowa	June	15	19	9	89	48.47	6	28.55	75	24.38	119	15.76	16	13.48	60	8.22	17	29.00	6	167.86	145	82	118	59
58	Barber, H. A., Jr.	Large	June	15	17	11	64	49.34	31	27.80	13	26.57	9	18.81	96	12.88	45	8.33	143	23.33	40	167.56	11	16	52	140
59	Durr Schmidt, F. J.	Conn.	June	15	19	5	60	50.17	70	26.83	77	24.30	42	17.81	74	13.06	120	7.66	66	27.67	14	167.50	50	117	122	43
60	McGregor, D. G.	Col.	June	15	19	2	101	47.53	5	28.67	83	24.20	65	17.33	110	12.74	54	8.33	26	28.67	8	167.47	57	12	96	26
61	Saunders, J. B.	Minn.	June	15	20	2	65	49.82	53	27.11	96	23.38	81	17.07	100	12.83	2	9.22	50	28.00	12	167.38	90	109	82	103
62	Delehanty, R. D.	Ohio	June	15	17	10	39	51.29	126	24.27	10	26.63	46	17.67	76	13.02	138	7.44	85	27.00	18	167.32	59	91	123	41
63	Willard, R. A.	Ill.	July	1	18	9	83	48.67	38	27.60	98	23.25	34	18.00	15	13.50	133	7.55	26	28.67	8	167.24	39	87	75	23
64	Erwin, J. M.	Large	June	15	18	8	63	50.13	13	28.27	95	23.44	51	17.56	31	13.39	92	7.99	115	26.33	22	167.11	69	71	97	53
65	Knoob, E. F.	Ind.	June	15	18	9	76	49.24	115	25.00	45	25.25	56	17.47	14	13.50	53	8.33	43	28.17	11	166.96	79	25	58	12
66	Hirsch, G. W.	Wis.	June	15	17	2	54	50.34	77	26.64	104	23.00	44	17.76	34	13.37	80	8.11	66	27.67	14	166.89	62	20	19	123
67	Carr, F. L.	Mo.	June	15	20	9	81	48.98	68	26.92	9	26.67	91	16.44	135	12.32	22	8.66	96	26.83	19	166.82	97	66	94	65
68	Bartley, C. C.	Iowa	July	1	21	1	46	50.73	100	26.00	69	24.60	73	17.20	95	12.90	89	7.99	85	27.00	18	166.42	78	37	110	79
69	Reed, F. F.	Okla.	June	15	20	3	55	50.34	48	27.27	82	24.22	128	15.51	87	12.96	58	8.33	66	27.67	14	166.30	104	53	25	122
70	Carson, M.	Okla.	June	15	17	2	56	50.34	87	26.40	86	24.11	74	17.20	99	12.33	31	8.55	96	26.83	19	166.26	84	74	100	117
71	Stansell, J. A.	S. C.	June	15	19	10	132	45.34	35	27.69	44	25.25	29	18.14	109	12.74	42	8.44	31	28.50	9	166.10	61	68	55	81
72	*Segundo y Ventura, F.	P. I.	June	22	20	2	74	49.38	117	25.00	37	25.43	82	17.00	94	12.93	113	7.77	31	28.50	9	166.01	67	75	119	34
73	Knight, J. T., Jr.	Va.	June	15	20	1	66	49.77	46	27.36	133	21.40	143	15.03	4	13.71	11	8.88	5	29.67	2	165.82	100	7	24	10
74	Symmonds, R. E.	Large	June	15	19	7	77	49.16	44	27.46	43	25.33	102	16.24	98	12.88	114	7.77	96	26.83	19	165.67	111	79	83	134
75	Wolf, E. J., Jr.	N. Y.	June	15	18	5	88	48.56	52	27.18	103	23.00	8	18.84	88	12.96	143	7.44	66	27.67	14	165.65	4	36	74	87
76	Conner, L. B.	Iowa	July	1	20	1	126	46.09	97	26.23	5	27.00	79	17.07	91	12.94	75	8.11	43	28.17	11	165.61	107	58	64	113
77	Reinburg, W. H. W.	N. M.	June	15	18	5	70	49.63	39	27.55	48	25.22	122	15.62	115	12.69	102	7.88	106	26.67	20	165.26	127	95	98	89

FIRST CLASS (1918)—154 Members

Order First Class Year	NAMES	Appointed from	Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in First Class Year																		Final Order in										
			Admission		Civil and Military Engineer'g				Ordnance & Science of Gunnery				Law		French		Drill Regulations—F. S. Regs				Practical Military Engineer'g			Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 195	French	Drill Regulations	Pract'l Military Eng.	Conduct
			Date of, 1914	Age at, Yrs. Mos.	Order	Max. 60	Order	Max. 30	Order	Max. 30	Order	Max. 20	Order	Max. 15	Order	Max. 10	Order	Max. 5	Order	Max. 30	Dem't										
																						Order	Max. 60	Order	Max. 30	Order	Max. 20	Order	Max. 15	Order	Max. 10	Order	Max. 5	Order	Max. 30	Dem't
78	O'Keefe, D.	Kan.	June 15	18	10	100	47.59	60	27.08	72	24.45	103	16.19	86	12.96	34	8.55	39	28.33	10	165.15	102	72	77	32						
79	Freeman, L. A.	S. C.	June 15	20	3	103	47.47	66	27.00	51	25.11	113	15.86	112	12.72	38	8.44	31	28.50	9	165.10	108	116	101	11						
80	Lewis, P. W.	Ohio	June 15	17	8	110	46.90	103	25.82	85	24.67	60	17.42	81	13.00	5	9.11	43	28.17	11	165.09	86	110	85	51						
81	Day, P. S.	N. H.	June 15	19	9	62	50.13	121	24.80	108	22.78	22	18.22	55	13.22	117	7.66	50	28.00	12	164.81	92	61	23	49						
82	Davis, M. W.	Conn.	July 28	20	3	67	49.77	129	24.22	57	25.00	21	18.22	71	13.09	109	7.77	106	26.67	20	164.74	43	41	127	66						
83	Rolfe, O. S.	N. H.	June 15	19	5	75	49.24	59	27.09	61	24.78	138	15.16	78	13.02	112	7.77	66	27.67	14	164.73	98	78	102	58						
84	Fleming, W. R.	Pa.	June 15	20	5	49	50.57	133	24.00	58	24.89	55	17.47	69	13.09	140	7.44	85	27.00	18	164.46	78	77	125	63						
85	Jedlicka, F. C.	N. Y.	June 15	20	9	85	48.60	63	27.00	88	23.78	105	16.13	52	13.23	93	7.99	84	27.17	17	163.90	117	111	98	67						
86	Jones, L. McC.	D. C.	June 15	18	8	133	45.29	90	26.33	32	25.60	24	18.22	118	12.67	144	7.33	43	28.17	11	163.61	20	59	14	50						
87	Williamson, R. E. S.	N. Y.	June 15	19	9	121	46.32	109	25.40	25	25.86	52	17.54	44	13.27	147	7.33	66	27.67	14	163.39	44	81	114	7						
88	Norton, J. H.	Mass.	June 15	17	2	82	48.76	92	26.33	131	21.67	11	18.58	17	13.48	95	7.99	113	26.50	21	163.31	5	27	135	21						
89	Goode, P. R.	Mass.	June 15	21	11	68	49.77	56	27.10	7	26.78	95	16.40	70	13.09	78	8.11	150	22.00	43	163.25	91	123	88	152						
90	Watts, G. D.	Miss.	June 15	20	7	80	49.00	84	26.44	70	24.60	148	14.76	82	13.00	127	7.66	78	27.50	15	162.96	139	70	92	82						
91	Chapman, W. McC.	Cal.	June 15	18	7	130	45.43	119	25.00	117	22.38	32	18.00	11	13.54	48	8.33	1	30.00	0	162.68	35	120	90	42						
92	Matlack, J. B.	Pa.	June 15	20	8	53	50.37	54	27.11	111	22.70	144	15.00	126	12.54	82	8.11	115	26.33	22	162.16	150	123	44	139						
93	Bellinger, J. B., Jr.	Large	June 14,	19	20	4	73	49.39	113	25.10	119	22.30	30	18.04	54	13.22	136	7.44	106	26.67	20	162.16	42	93	117	57					
94	Taylor, V. N.	Pa.	July 1	18	1	50	50.51	122	24.45	68	24.63	58	17.43	89	12.96	150	7.22	134	24.83	31	162.03	47	133	126	146						
95	Garity, R. H.	Mass.	June 15	19	1	69	49.64	118	25.00	4	27.00	50	17.57	75	13.02	77	8.11	151	21.67	50	162.01	51	39	65	131						
96	Bertholet, F. E.	Wash.	June 15	18	0	86	48.60	91	26.33	92	23.56	127	15.92	93	12.93	62	8.22	106	26.67	20	161.83	140	80	86	97						
97	Custis, A. B.	Mo.	June 15	21	4	79	49.01	30	27.80	112	22.63	139	15.08	45	13.25	50	8.33	125	25.67	26	161.77	133	62	78	61						
98	Eyster, G. S.	W. Va.	August 24	19	1	106	47.16	85	26.42	118	22.86	104	16.14	121	12.62	37	8.44	31	28.50	9	161.64	94	112	73	70						
99	Carswell, W. B., Jr.	Del.	June 15	18	1	51	50.49	49	27.27	114	22.50	108	16.00	63	13.17	63	8.22	141	23.33	37	161.48	116	49	39	101						
100	Donaldson, W. H., Jr.	Ill.	June 15	20	2	94	48.10	95	26.30	90	23.63	151	14.61	103	12.81	119	7.66	39	28.33	10	161.44	144	101	43	3						
101	Schmidt, T. D.	N. H.	June 15	18	5	119	46.38	136	23.90	91	23.68	39	17.82	108	12.76	85	8.11	22	28.83	7	161.43	26	86	131	55						
102	Murphy, W. D.	Kan.	June 15	20	0	87	48.60	55	27.10	127	21.89	131	15.38	26	13.42	145	7.33	66	27.67	14	161.39	136	44	53	28						
103	Deas, H. A.	Cal.	June 15	20	7	111	46.87	89	26.36	134	21.20	13	18.48	128	12.50	118	7.66	56	27.83	13	160.90	21	98	89	119						
104	Schaefer, J. E.	Kan.	July 1	21	1	108	47.08	114	25.08	73	24.45	135	15.33	133	12.39	104	7.88	31	28.50	9	160.71	151	148	116	98						
105	Demuth, H. C.	Pa.	August 7	17	0	91	48.27	101	26.00	125	22.00	115	15.82	111	12.73	139	7.44	43	28.17	11	160.43	141	54	124	96						
106	Anderson, H. R.	Minn.	June 15	19	6	99	47.73	145	23.17	93	23.56	68	17.29	60	13.19	61	8.22	85	27.00	18	160.16	63	118	70	84						
107	Murray, K. P.	N. Y.	June 15	17	2	127	45.93	4	28.73	76	24.33	101	16.27	35	13.36	56	8.33	148	23.00	42	159.95	147	103	69	111						
108	Durfee, L. V. H.	Large	June 15	18	6	128	45.81	76	26.70	146	20.00	80	17.07	120	12.63	99	7.88	3	29.83	1	159.92	53	102	87	14						
109	Sharp, F. D.	Mont.	August 31	21	1	98	47.80	102	25.89	94	23.50	120	15.76	116	12.67	15	8.88	131	25.17	29	159.67	138	104	79	118						
110	Timberlake, E. W.	Large	June 15	19	5	120	46.33	80	26.60	30	25.67	147	14.89	103	12.79	105	7.88	129	25.33	28	159.49	137	52	132	135						
111	Hea, J. J.	Ill.	June 15	18	8	140	44.68	72	26.77	115	22.44	92	16.44	67	13.13	101	7.88	66	27.67	14	159.01	130	113	144	100						

112	Deeble, W. R., Jr.	Ind.	July	1	20	10	116	46.45	88	26.36	53	25.00	40	17.81	114	12.69	110	7.77	149	22.83	43	158.91	14	83	57	77
113	Barnes, H. C., Jr.	Okla.	June	15	17	9	131	45.37	37	27.64	147	19.80	90	16.50	21	13.44	74	8.11	50	23.00	12	158.86	92	89	105	94
114	*Mahoney, C. A.	Mass.	June 15,	18	21	0	135	45.04	83	26.46	137	20.90	17	18.33	122	12.61	122	7.66	56	27.83	13	158.83	25	139	152	9
115	Rising, H. N.	N. Y.	June	15	20	1	122	46.22	132	24.10	107	22.88	88	16.67	129	12.50	29	8.66	78	27.50	15	158.53	125	145	48	95
116	Simpson, F. P.	Mont.	June	15	20	3	92	48.26	17	23.18	152	18.33	110	15.96	140	12.13	126	7.66	50	23.00	12	158.52	115	115	139	109
117	Cole, P. W.	Ill.	June	15	19	1	96	48.03	142	23.36	124	22.00	106	16.09	134	12.35	108	7.77	22	23.83	7	158.43	114	73	101	39
118	Palmer, C. B.	Fla.	June	15	18	4	102	47.52	9	28.46	121	22.11	111	15.91	145	11.87	57	8.33	140	24.17	35	158.37	110	40	67	114
119	Whittington, W. E.	Idaho	June	15	19	2	104	47.28	131	24.13	67	24.63	137	15.19	40	13.29	142	7.44	115	26.33	22	158.29	131	132	151	129
120	Hoffman, R. J.	Mich.	June	15	17	9	123	46.13	120	24.85	101	23.20	134	15.33	84	12.98	69	8.22	85	27.00	18	157.71	96	125	76	125
121	Krause, E.	Wis.	June	15	21	8	139	44.88	123	24.40	24	25.88	130	15.42	77	13.02	135	7.49	113	26.50	21	157.59	142	135	91	120
122	McNeill, N.	Ga.	June	15	21	1	136	45.00	116	25.00	105	23.00	107	16.09	113	12.72	20	8.77	96	26.83	19	157.41	101	114	47	115
123	Wilson, J. B.	Tenn.	July	1	17	3	93	48.14	125	24.30	122	22.10	114	15.85	117	12.67	148	7.33	96	26.83	19	157.22	128	126	148	121
124	Riley, L. M.	N. J.	June	15	22	0	142	44.15	112	25.25	85	24.20	93	16.44	127	12.52	103	7.38	106	26.67	20	157.11	95	144	81	112
125	Maling, E. C.	Cal.	June	15	17	5	118	46.41	151	21.22	11	26.63	96	16.40	123	12.58	55	8.33	126	25.50	27	157.07	118	130	108	136
126	White, W. G.	S. C.	July	1	18	7	84	48.64	140	23.64	130	21.82	75	17.16	107	12.78	86	8.11	138	24.67	32	156.82	75	122	147	136
127	Bobrink, H. W.	Ind.	July	1	17	8	113	46.65	96	26.25	113	22.60	149	14.71	137	12.25	91	7.99	122	26.17	23	156.62	119	140	63	102
128	Barrett, W. S.	Va.	June	15	18	4	107	47.10	79	26.64	120	22.18	86	16.76	142	12.08	88	7.99	141	23.83	37	156.58	87	136	142	144
129	Moomau, E. B.	W. Va.	June	15	18	5	114	46.56	146	22.83	97	23.30	121	15.73	72	13.08	71	8.22	96	26.83	19	156.55	135	96	128	127
130	Bissell, J. T. B.	Pa.	June	15	20	7	148	41.90	50	27.27	143	20.50	35	17.96	136	12.30	47	8.33	65	27.67	14	155.93	12	131	134	54
131	Graham, R. M.	Va.	June	15	19	8	112	46.74	110	25.27	135	21.11	116	15.82	97	12.88	100	7.88	122	26.17	23	155.87	112	69	112	130
132	Woodward, C. W.	S. D.	June	15	20	10	137	45.00	104	25.80	138	20.90	109	16.00	104	12.81	134	7.55	66	27.67	14	155.73	106	97	140	72
133	Gantt, H. P.	Va.	June	15	20	2	145	43.35	99	26.00	109	22.78	117	15.79	144	11.91	111	7.77	96	26.83	19	154.43	132	141	121	76
134	*Whitelegg, R. F.	N. Y.	June 14,	13	19	0	115	46.46	135	23.91	151	19.00	87	16.72	148	11.75	106	7.88	31	23.50	9	154.42	56	90	146	21
135	*Stembridge, R. W.	Ga.	June	15	20	8	117	46.45	105	25.70	99	23.25	132	15.38	59	13.20	152	6.88	143	23.33	40	154.19	148	65	99	107
136	Wilson, C. B.	N. C.	June	15	21	8	124	46.12	144	23.18	100	23.22	145	14.93	130	12.50	151	7.11	96	26.83	19	153.89	109	149	149	141
137	Jenna, W. W.	Mass.	July	1	18	9	144	44.00	130	24.22	149	19.63	38	17.90	46	13.25	70	8.22	115	26.33	22	153.55	17	129	107	99
138	Billings, E. A.	Me.	June	15	20	2	134	45.24	138	23.75	128	21.89	140	15.07	119	12.65	97	7.88	85	27.00	18	153.48	149	119	143	115
139	Warner, L. V.	Ill.	June	15	17	11	105	47.22	141	23.50	141	20.78	126	15.55	57	13.21	73	8.22	134	24.83	81	153.31	126	94	95	133
140	Moore, B. E.	Me.	June	15	20	0	109	47.02	111	25.27	145	20.40	84	16.90	90	12.94	141	7.44	146	23.17	41	153.14	66	127	111	148
141	*Reyes, S. F.	P. I.	June	22	20	10	97	47.85	152	13.00	129	21.82	54	17.48	149	11.59	124	7.66	26	28.67	8	153.07	54	143	109	104
142	Purvis, A. C.	N. Y.	June	15	21	8	146	42.85	137	23.82	71	24.56	125	15.56	141	12.11	146	7.33	115	26.33	22	152.56	121	121	129	92
143	*Mallory, J. S.	N. Y.	August 31	20	0	147	42.84	128	24.25	144	20.44	57	17.44	143	12.02	131	7.55	56	27.83	13	152.37	55	137	86	85	
144	Sareka, E. E.	Vt.	July	1	21	9	141	44.20	139	23.67	148	19.78	98	16.31	139	12.15	14	8.88	85	27.00	18	151.99	83	151	141	62
145	House, E. J.	N. Y.	June	15	18	11	138	44.88	107	25.44	136	21.00	150	14.71	125	12.54	81	8.11	131	25.17	29	151.85	129	147	104	145
146	Harding, H.	Ala.	June	15	18	1	129	45.73	108	25.44	116	22.44	141	15.07	138	12.22	149	7.22	143	23.33	40	151.45	134	105	150	142
147	Long, F. S.	Large	June	15	18	10	152	40.13	127	24.25	126	22.00	20	13.29	146	11.83	130	7.55	133	25.00	30	149.05	37	146	133	143
148	Bacon, R. L.	Ohio	July	13	18	3	125	46.10	149	21.70	132	21.63	112	15.87	124	12.56	128	7.55	143	23.16	41	148.57	99	88	137	149
149	*Bringham, R. A.	Nev.	August 31	22	0	149	40.91	148	22.40	140	20.80	118	15.78	147	11.78	115	7.66	56	27.83	13	147.16	143	150	113	104	
150	Place, R. H.	Wis.	June	15	20	8	150	40.83	124	24.38	150	19.33	152	14.58	151	11.52	132	7.55	78	27.50	15	145.69	152	152	145	90
151	Milan, H. L.	Me.	June	15	20	2	151	40.69	147	22.70	142	20.60	146	14.89	150	11.56	27	8.66	126	25.50	27	144.60	108	142	84	132
152	*Bell, J. T.	Va.	June	15	21	0	143	44.09	150	21.58	139	20.89	142	15.05	152	11.50	46	8.83	152	21.50	51	142.94	146	138	68	138

General Merit Roll of the Class of 1919, Graduated June 12, 1918.

Graduation Order	NAMES in Order of Merit	PROPORTIONAL PARTS					Total Maximum 1725
		Studies 4th Class Year	Studies 3d Class Year	Studies 2d Class Year	Studies 1st Class Year	Conduct Total	
		Max. 390	Max. 520	Max. 450	Max. 245	Max. 120	
*1	Dean, John P.	366.12	492.60	435.07	234.22	100.11	1628.12
*2	Timothy, Patrick H., Jr.	361.93	490.89	424.32	230.19	101.76	1609.09
*3	Casey, Hugh J.	361.12	482.38	424.20	232.40	107.40	1607.50
*4	Hamilton, Robert E.	364.20	480.34	417.94	228.39	103.56	1594.43
*5	Tansey, Patrick H.	363.95	478.63	414.13	226.20	111.25	1594.16
6	Kramer, Hans.	361.85	478.45	419.33	232.09	92.92	1584.64
7	Matthews, Albert G.	357.80	471.76	410.02	228.37	102.96	1570.91
8	Shattuck, Amos B., Jr.	365.08	467.96	404.88	225.64	105.01	1568.57
9	Hewitt, Leland H.	340.96	457.75	418.52	229.57	111.50	1558.30
10	Grenata, Michael C.	354.29	468.25	404.41	226.86	104.49	1558.30
11	Smith, Preston W.	361.50	476.33	400.13	228.57	88.99	1555.52
12	Wang, Ken.	356.04	475.11	398.43	224.37	98.25	1552.20
13	Kern, Thomas F.	348.53	452.12	410.96	225.06	106.53	1543.20
14	Cruse, Ralph E.	356.60	447.66	390.18	222.63	110.37	1527.44
15	Ross, Lewis T.	347.66	471.12	371.44	221.93	110.49	1522.64
16	Stenzel, Roland.	351.07	459.35	386.38	219.20	104.09	1520.09
17	Baish, Charles F.	340.99	455.91	393.63	217.98	108.08	1516.59
18	Adcock, Clarence L.	356.23	451.41	379.46	217.78	111.10	1515.98
19	Rice, Keryn ap.	337.30	467.07	387.20	225.70	98.48	1515.75
20	Ward, Charles S.	351.16	453.30	388.12	228.30	92.51	1513.39
21	Underwood, Henry M.	351.46	463.09	370.31	214.19	108.37	1512.92
22	Newman, James B., Jr.	325.73	461.32	396.79	222.99	105.16	1511.99
23	Young, James M.	344.50	455.58	390.38	220.67	100.31	1511.44
24	Marshall, James C.	331.93	435.50	404.56	229.40	108.37	1509.76
25	Lorence, Walter E.	342.08	447.75	389.95	220.70	101.39	1501.87
26	Casman, Meyer L.	330.21	462.11	386.70	218.43	104.37	1501.82
27	Clay, Lucius D.	357.66	444.61	389.46	218.47	91.43	1501.63
28	Milenz, Lloyd E.	336.41	447.74	390.97	217.72	104.65	1497.49
29	Agnew, Pierre A.	342.62	458.40	375.15	219.62	100.57	1496.36
30	Nelson, Alexander M.	339.88	438.05	388.17	217.29	102.57	1485.96
31	Bishop, Hoel S., Jr.	340.28	450.57	368.47	213.33	110.21	1483.36
32	McKee, Charles E.	337.20	439.40	383.46	211.85	108.33	1480.24
33	Elliott, Robert H.	344.82	446.74	365.31	209.65	112.55	1479.07
34	Sturgis, Samuel D., Jr.	330.31	451.33	385.55	210.45	100.91	1479.05
35	Nixon, Thomas H.	333.96	435.68	384.56	214.56	102.91	1471.67
36	Moore, Anderson T. W.	350.06	435.70	370.08	210.54	101.79	1468.17
37	Whitaker, Reginald.	337.61	445.55	370.16	212.14	102.47	1467.93
38	Caffey, Eugene M.	328.51	431.02	377.10	221.36	109.15	1467.14
39	Gray, Roland M.	318.25	442.53	399.37	210.50	96.21	1466.86
40	Mussil, Julius J.	327.12	433.01	382.20	214.17	106.06	1462.56
41	Horr, Robert J.	340.57	421.32	375.81	217.44	101.19	1456.33
42	Hoffman, Charles E.	331.23	435.13	366.86	212.18	107.56	1452.96
43	Alexander, Henry M.	313.90	414.29	400.48	218.59	105.42	1452.68
44	Gillespie, James M.	318.99	437.59	378.25	213.23	103.47	1451.58
45	Grant, John L.	337.34	446.26	364.88	212.44	89.79	1450.71
46	Murrill, Hugh A., Jr.	339.31	409.99	378.80	213.69	107.90	1449.69
47	Barragan, Milo B.	327.33	441.36	371.23	207.03	101.07	1448.07
48	Axelson, Oscar A.	324.53	409.83	377.04	220.22	113.21	1444.83
49	Deylitz, Paul L.	317.03	428.12	379.01	208.63	103.55	1441.34
50	Malone, Paul B., Jr.	318.66	433.98	372.81	208.99	99.63	1434.07
51	Kreber, Leo M.	320.97	431.13	365.87	206.42	109.15	1433.54
52	Gruhn, Ernest W.	329.39	431.53	354.52	209.91	103.01	1433.36
53	Sibert, Edwin L.	325.52	427.15	367.18	214.00	98.81	1432.66
54	Aigeltinger, George B.	324.05	437.61	352.53	212.43	105.95	1432.62
55	Crouch, Edwin H.	337.71	427.39	358.13	206.52	102.10	1431.85
56	Coogan, William C.	319.40	429.78	352.91	220.49	103.01	1430.59
57	Robinson, Joseph S.	326.68	416.22	368.59	213.46	104.54	1429.49

General Merit Roll of the Class of 1919, Graduated June 12, 1918.

Graduation Order	NAMES in Order of Merit.	PROPORTIONAL PARTS					Total Maximum 1725
		Studies 4th Class Year	Studies 3d Class Year	Studies 2d Class Year	Studies 1st Class Year	Conduct Total	
		Max. 390	Max. 520	Max. 450	Max. 245	Max. 120	
58	Pichel, James F.	322.99	425.20	367.69	213.53	99.23	1428.69
59	Knight, O'Ferrall	321.46	433.76	366.29	200.58	105.97	1428.06
60	Paterson, Roy D.	320.86	422.53	377.49	212.73	93.89	1427.55
61	Haleston, John	318.72	426.74	361.26	213.12	110.99	1425.83
62	Blanchard, Charles C.	310.84	435.49	373.20	207.25	98.21	1424.99
63	Bell, Clyde B.	322.98	429.73	366.28	206.15	98.53	1423.67
64	Hanley, John L.	338.01	424.34	346.08	204.36	109.53	1422.31
65	Hurt, Paul E.	302.91	421.70	368.10	215.25	108.05	1416.01
66	Holt, Henry W.	322.01	427.77	359.47	206.72	100.03	1416.00
67	Bethel, John M.	312.09	437.37	349.04	203.04	114.22	1415.76
68	Townsley, Clarence P., Jr.	333.14	439.32	340.22	201.05	101.59	1415.32
69	Offley, Robert H.	320.61	419.42	361.76	206.87	106.63	1415.29
70	Zachman, John P.	311.15	406.61	372.74	218.37	106.14	1415.01
71	Reamer, James H.	333.05	421.67	355.65	205.67	98.81	1414.85
72	Mesick, John	313.40	410.61	371.08	208.93	109.43	1413.45
73	Marks, Albert E.	307.20	432.69	371.57	202.34	97.88	1411.68
74	Cobb, Elton T.	314.39	416.83	377.28	203.49	97.95	1409.94
75	Tompkins, Francis P.	328.45	417.67	355.64	203.42	104.12	1409.30
76	Weeks, John A.	293.67	443.49	354.11	203.69	103.17	1408.13
77	Gerhard, Fred W., Jr.	299.94	415.82	369.82	207.24	110.35	1403.17
78	Grupe, Edward A.	299.34	424.33	368.84	214.33	95.11	1402.00
79	Jadwin, Cornelius C., 2d	310.11	434.17	351.43	199.93	105.09	1400.73
80	Coray, Donald	307.38	406.24	367.24	214.56	104.75	1400.17
81	Sucher, Jacob G.	316.31	413.55	373.18	203.23	92.61	1398.93
82	Newman, Howard H., Jr.	326.53	406.33	351.24	205.50	103.83	1398.53
83	Cintron y Ramos, Francisco	317.49	418.49	357.53	199.52	103.23	1396.31
84	McKee, Richard G.	310.92	415.99	351.07	207.02	110.53	1395.53
85	Godson, William F. H., Jr.	320.41	420.85	346.50	210.00	96.69	1394.45
86	Stephens, Ernest L., Jr.	320.36	403.78	360.53	197.50	110.21	1392.43
87	Young, Nevins D.	314.52	429.13	340.89	200.34	105.81	1391.19
88	Barriger, William L.	321.16	412.16	352.91	211.65	93.24	1391.12
89	Miller, Julian K.	320.61	408.53	346.43	206.30	107.95	1390.37
90	Fenn, Frederick W.	311.67	419.45	346.86	203.95	98.96	1385.89
91	Oliphant, Elmer Q.	293.29	425.95	361.12	197.18	108.10	1385.64
92	Kovarik, Joseph C.	325.24	415.69	340.86	196.00	106.94	1384.73
93	Manning, Benjamin F.	331.22	421.87	337.46	199.34	91.36	1381.24
94	George, Paul W.	309.48	389.94	361.04	207.56	112.32	1380.94
95	Holman, Jonathan L.	298.42	405.50	357.46	205.34	113.91	1380.63
96	Irish, Wynot R.	331.22	398.42	344.60	199.30	101.73	1375.77
97	Rundell, Francis E.	323.03	397.31	343.01	203.43	103.19	1374.97
98	Machle, Royal A.	313.56	400.29	344.93	205.01	109.12	1372.91
99	Nachman, Leonard R.	294.78	401.63	361.86	212.17	102.55	1372.74
100	Mitchell, Clark H.	310.06	416.15	354.14	201.29	90.03	1371.67
101	Miley, William M.	302.17	409.42	351.27	205.64	102.85	1371.35
102	Hudson, George B.	306.96	404.63	347.02	209.67	102.77	1371.10
103	Hodges, Duncan	294.06	423.24	353.05	208.60	91.91	1370.86
104	Bellinger, Edmund B.	309.07	413.45	333.84	196.31	106.29	1363.96
105	Wells, Wayne W.	300.58	406.36	353.72	196.81	106.26	1363.73
106	Mewshaw, Harry C.	322.66	396.53	335.36	199.31	109.52	1363.38
107	McNamee, Alfred A.	301.79	407.24	340.79	210.33	98.06	1358.20
108	Catte, Joseph P.	314.78	396.74	345.22	200.90	99.16	1356.80
109	Achatz, Francis J.	315.63	400.46	335.90	201.89	95.43	1349.31
110	Kelley, Harold S.	331.04	402.62	316.81	193.86	100.53	1344.76
111	Boineau, Leon C.	304.59	399.54	340.80	195.03	100.12	1340.08
112	Gould, Harold W.	285.70	415.90	332.82	204.33	101.21	1340.01
113	Corpening, Maxwell M.	312.76	397.40	331.21	196.60	101.85	1339.82
114	Rickardson, Howard P.	288.53	399.44	340.35	194.92	110.41	1333.70

General Merit Roll of the Class of 1919, Graduated June 12, 1918.

Graduation Order	NAMES in Order of Merit	PROPORTIONAL PARTS					Total Maximum 1725
		Studies 4th Class Year	Studies 3d Class Year	Studies 2d Class Year	Studies 1st Class Year	Conduct Total	
		Max. 390	Max. 520	Max. 450	Max. 245	Max. 120	
115	Barth, George B.	322.80	373.44	329.13	201.20	105.84	1332.41
116	Dye, Peter L. A.	294.71	400.56	336.23	196.64	98.79	1326.93
117	Sherman, Harry B.	311.02	372.04	334.39	197.13	109.04	1323.62
118	Turner, Frank T.	292.06	394.97	337.48	197.13	101.57	1323.21
119	Ward, Albert F.	293.42	394.35	334.60	193.03	107.64	1323.04
120	Newland, John T.	299.97	377.29	341.09	197.60	103.71	1319.66
121	Tye, Carroll	302.53	391.04	325.83	198.01	100.33	1317.79
122	McBride, Benjamin R.	299.55	399.68	326.94	198.68	91.08	1315.93
123	Donaldson, Thomas Q., Jr.	310.98	391.32	310.29	185.33	111.86	1309.78
124	Gallagher, Philip E.	300.21	394.38	321.77	200.30	90.23	1306.94
125	Leeper, Carroll K.	294.97	386.25	322.46	197.56	101.87	1303.11
126	Jones, Edward N., 3d.	290.27	394.01	328.72	199.29	90.17	1302.46
127	Williams, Herbert B.	283.05	390.99	320.16	194.00	103.79	1291.99
128	Lewis, Harold B.	298.47	382.50	325.05	195.36	88.51	1289.89
129	Lifsey, Charlie Q.	280.04	385.41	325.59	195.51	100.66	1287.21
130	Wilson, Hugh McC., Jr.	300.77	377.09	316.61	188.54	102.77	1285.78
131	Francis, Dwight T.	297.96	386.69	315.25	188.91	94.75	1283.56
132	Davis, William N.	279.92	379.47	323.21	194.86	105.59	1283.05
133	Hazlehurst, Dorr.	303.38	373.32	306.44	183.99	98.85	1265.98
134	Foster, Robert T.	294.26	354.30	322.92	189.35	104.45	1265.23
135	Bagby, Robert E.	293.88	376.04	319.40	188.44	86.86	1264.62
136	Dando, Edwin D.	281.52	377.63	316.92	190.51	96.33	1263.46
137	Kimble, Frederick V.	289.53	363.71	305.47	188.58	101.05	1248.34

* Distinguished Cadets. Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the graduating merit roll at the close of the four years' course exceeds 92 per cent. of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished.

1. Foreign Cadet.

2. Admitted as "Francisco Cintron y Ramos"; name changed to "Francisco Cintron, jr.", per authority of the Secretary of War contained in indorsement dated War Department, A. G. O., April 6, 1918.

Special Abridged Course of Academic Instruction, 1919 Class.

Headquarters United States Military Academy,

West Point, N. Y., February 27, 1918.

Special Orders, }
No. 33. }

EXTRACT.

1. Under authority contained in indorsement dated War Department, The Adjutant General's Office, January 17, 1918, the following changes in the course of instruction, with respect to the Second Class, are announced:

Instruction in subjects of the regular Second Class course will be concluded on March 2, 1918.

Beginning March 4 and continuing until June 8, 1918, the following schedule of subjects and hours of attendance thereat, will be effective:

Engineering.....	A sections,	8:00 to 9:25 a. m., daily.
Engineering.....	B sections,	9:35 to 11:00 a. m., daily
Law ($\frac{1}{2}$ class daily, alternating with Field Service Regulations, March 30 to June 8, 1918).....	$\frac{1}{2}$ A sections,	10:00 to 11:00 a. m.
Law.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ B sections,	8:00 to 9:00 a. m.
Field Service Regulations, ($\frac{1}{2}$ class daily, alternating with Law, March 30 to June 8, 1918, 30 recitations).....	$\frac{1}{2}$ A sections,	10:00 to 11:00 a. m.
Field Service Regulations.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ B sections,	8:00 to 9:00 a. m.
Ordnance ($\frac{1}{2}$ class daily, alternating with French to May 7, and with Drawing May 8 to June 8).....	$\frac{1}{2}$ A sections,	11:35 a. m. to 12:35 p. m.
Ordnance.....	$\frac{1}{4}$ A sections,	1:50 to 2:50 p. m.
Ordnance.....	$\frac{1}{4}$ A sections,	2:50 to 3:50 p. m.
French ($\frac{1}{2}$ class daily, alternating with Ordnance to May 7).....	$\frac{1}{2}$ B sections,	11:35 a. m. to 12:35 p. m.
French.....	$\frac{1}{4}$ B sections,	1:50 to 2:50 p. m.
French.....	$\frac{1}{4}$ B sections,	2:50 to 3:50 p. m.
Drawing ($\frac{1}{2}$ class, alternating with Ordnance May 8 to June 8, replacing French).....		1:50 to 4:50 p. m.

Amended by S. O. 43, Hq., U. S. M. A., March 13, 1918.

Drawing ($\frac{1}{2}$ class, alternating with Ordnance May 8 to June 8, replacing French).....

May 8 to May 23, 1918, inclusive, 1:50 to 3:50 p. m.

May 24 to June 7, 1918, inclusive, 1:50 to 5:50 p. m.

By order of Colonel Tillman:

W. A. GANOE,
Major of Infantry,
Adjutant.

FIRST CLASS (1919) — 137 Members.

Order First Class Year	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission			Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in First Class Year												Final Order in					
			Date of, 1915	Age at,		Civil and Military Engineer'g		Ordnance & Science of Gunnery		Law		French		Drill Reg-ulations—F. S. Regs.		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 275	French	Drill Reg-ulations	Prac/Mil-itary Eng.	Conduct
				Yrs.	Mo.	Or-der	Max. 100	Or-der	Max. 50	Or-der	Max. 50	Or-der	Max. 20	Or-der	Max. 25	Or-der	Max. 30	Dem't					
*1	Casey, H. J.	N. Y.	June 15	17	0	1	97.98	7	47.47	2	46.07	20	18.61	105	22.27	34	26.60	17	259.00	14	21	8	41
*2	Marshall, J. C.	Mo.	July 1	17	9	9	95.96	28	45.33	3	45.57	7	19.00	22	23.54	6	23.40	8	257.80	28	8	45	28
*3	Hewitt, L. H.	Iowa	June 15	20	8	2	97.90	3	48.22	29	43.28	71	17.17	56	23.00	7	28.20	9	257.77	79	26	7	57
*4	Dean, J. P.	Mass.	June 16	18	2	4	97.57	1	48.83	4	45.44	8	18.95	26	23.43	103	23.40	33	257.62	5	6	1	99
*5	Timothy, P. H., Jr.	Ohio	June 15	18	2	3	97.87	2	48.81	36	42.81	17	18.80	124	21.90	79	24.40	28	254.59	8	36	11	83
*6	Grenata, M. C.	N. J.	July 1	17	9	14	94.27	8	47.44	28	43.28	16	18.80	48	23.07	29	26.80	16	253.66	12	46	14	61
7	Matthews, A. G.	Cal.	June 15	19	0	5	97.40	15	46.39	32	43.13	45	17.97	24	23.48	79	24.40	28	252.77	37	20	3	71
8	Hamilton, R. E.	Pa.	June 15	18	8	8	96.35	5	47.90	19	43.93	5	19.12	134	21.09	103	23.40	33	251.79	11	43	4	68
9	Tanse, P. H.	Tenn.	June 15	21	5	7	96.82	4	48.00	49	42.03	33	18.37	135	20.98	64	25.20	24	251.40	16	39	17	8
10	Kern, T. F.	Ill.	June 15	18	5	10	95.63	6	47.75	41	42.52	117	16.27	65	22.89	48	26.00	20	251.06	104	7	6	44
11	Kramer, H.	Mich.	June 15	20	6	6	96.89	10	47.27	1	46.91	14	18.89	112	22.13	135	18.60	57	250.69	21	19	9	124
12	Shattuck, A. B., Jr.	Large	June 15	18	7	17	94.10	30	45.18	17	44.19	37	18.15	5	24.02	70	24.80	26	250.44	26	2	5	57
13	Ward, C. S.	Idaho	June 15	20	11	11	95.54	11	47.22	8	44.95	39	18.09	95	22.50	124	22.00	40	250.30	63	55	15	126
14	Rice, K. ap.	N. J.	June 15	21	5	19	93.08	27	45.36	16	44.29	1	19.79	36	23.18	75	24.60	27	250.30	1	25	48	110
15	Cruse, R. E.	Ill.	June 15	19	0	15	94.27	55	44.01	15	44.41	64	17.30	75	22.64	25	27.00	15	249.63	60	45	22	14
16	Newman, J. B., Jr.	Ala.	July 1	19	0	18	93.61	19	45.99	20	43.92	18	18.79	137	20.68	40	26.40	18	249.39	9	95	56	55
17	Axelson, O. A.	Idaho	June 15	20	7	27	89.91	18	46.07	21	43.88	125	16.13	2	24.23	4	28.80	6	249.02	127	12	30	3
18	Ross, L. T.	Large	June 15	19	3	20	92.49	62	43.61	26	43.54	23	18.57	13	23.72	29	26.80	16	248.73	10	10	25	12
19	Smith, P. W.	Mass.	June 15	18	10	13	94.55	21	45.87	7	45.00	3	19.33	10	23.82	131	20.00	50	248.57	3	3	2	135
20	Coogan, W. C.	Mass.	June 15	21	6	32	89.09	31	45.06	18	44.04	31	18.37	7	23.93	16	27.40	13	247.89	13	37	100	35
21	Caffey, E. M.	Large	June 15	19	6	45	86.97	14	46.42	5	45.31	21	18.60	4	24.06	46	26.20	19	247.56	17	1	21	21
22	Wang, K.	China	June 16	20	1	22	92.24	9	47.30	23	43.72	4	19.30	126	21.81	107	22.80	36	247.17	4	22	53	111
23	Adcock, C. L.	Mass.	June 15	19	8	46	86.88	24	45.51	34	42.92	27	18.49	6	23.98	5	28.60	7	246.38	18	9	24	9
24	Zachman, J. P.	Ohio	July 1	20	6	36	88.68	20	45.90	22	43.78	54	17.51	96	22.50	16	27.40	13	245.77	83	82	113	47
25	Lorence, W. E.	N. J.	June 15	21	6	25	90.72	17	46.24	25	43.67	53	17.57	94	22.50	70	24.80	26	245.50	45	47	12	87
26	Stenzel, R.	Cal.	June 15	20	9	12	94.62	72	43.10	100	39.55	38	18.09	9	23.84	48	26.00	20	245.20	19	52	13	65
27	Alexander, H. M.	N. C.	June 15	20	11	24	90.80	45	44.38	51	41.96	10	18.95	87	22.50	34	26.60	17	245.19	48	76	70	54
28	Young, J. M.	Ill.	June 15	19	1	47	86.58	12	46.80	14	44.52	6	19.10	15	23.67	79	24.40	28	245.07	25	4	31	97
29	Baish, C. F.	N. Y.	June 15	18	5	16	94.23	47	44.29	87	40.10	70	17.18	108	22.18	34	26.60	17	244.58	68	41	40	33
30	Casman, M. L.	Pa.	June 15	20	2	21	92.42	26	45.42	81	40.47	61	17.33	69	22.79	53	25.80	21	244.23	49	49	28	63
31	Agnew, P. A.	N. Y.	June 15	18	2	30	89.25	13	46.67	52	41.76	19	18.73	34	23.21	101	23.60	32	243.22	23	59	74	94
32	Mielenz, L. E.	Wis.	June 15	19	2	26	90.35	16	46.36	66	41.16	80	17.01	67	22.84	64	25.20	24	242.92	82	89	10	59
33	Neilson, A. M.	Minn.	June 15	18	7	38	88.57	23	45.71	30	43.17	77	17.06	70	22.78	68	25.00	25	242.29	72	44	61	76

FIRST CLASS (1919)—137 Members

Order First Class Year	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in First Class Year												Final Order in					
			Date of, 1915	Age at, Yrs. Mos.	Civil and Military Engineer'g		Ordnance & Science of Gunnery		Law		French		Drill Regulations—F. S. Regs.		Conduct		Total Proportional Parts 275	French	Drill Regulations	Prac'l Military Eng.	Conduct	
					Order	Max. 100	Order	Max. 50	Order	Max. 50	Order	Max. 20	Order	Max. 25	Order	Max. 30						Dem't
34	Bishop, H. S., Jr.	Large	June 15 19 6	50	85.99	48	44.27	68	41.09	2	19.46	52	23.02	11	27.80	11	241.63	2	31	51	16	
35	Mussil, J. J.	Texas	June 15 18 10	23	91.73	58	43.72	89	40.00	93	16.78	121	21.94	24	27.20	14	241.37	94	120	44	48	
36	Underwood, H. M.	Okla.	July 1 21 6	34	88.93	87	42.59	80	40.52	15	18.82	27	23.33	25	27.00	15	241.19	6	27	16	25	
37	Murrill, H. A., Jr.	N. C.	June 15 21 4	31	89.18	105	41.61	39	42.73	102	16.51	17	23.66	16	27.40	13	241.09	101	18	35	38	
38	Clay, L. DuB.	Ga.	June 15 18 2	29	89.38	41	44.56	27	43.28	35	18.24	53	23.01	111	22.60	37	241.07	35	48	18	128	
39	Hurt, P. E.	Mo.	June 15 17 9	42	87.66	36	44.68	45	42.35	57	17.43	39	23.13	53	25.80	21	241.05	65	87	104	34	
40	Haleston, J.	Ore.	June 15 19 4	58	84.82	82	42.78	6	45.14	55	17.46	63	22.92	11	27.80	11	240.92	42	70	91	10	
41	Sibert, E. L.	Large	June 15 18 3	59	84.81	92	42.36	13	44.52	43	18.00	1	24.31	60	25.40	23	239.40	50	14	52	106	
42	Coray, D.	Utah	July 1 20 10	35	88.78	57	43.85	48	42.09	118	16.23	19	23.61	70	24.80	26	239.36	125	5	27	58	
43	Horr, R. J.	Ohio	July 1 17 11	28	89.45	76	42.93	11	44.89	87	16.89	29	23.28	125	21.80	41	239.24	36	23	23	89	
44	Gillespie, J. M.	Md.	June 15 19 10	39	88.29	29	45.28	99	39.55	74	17.15	54	23.01	53	25.80	21	239.08	77	102	66	69	
45	Nixon, T. H.	Pa.	June 15 20 4	51	85.71	52	44.17	10	44.90	114	16.81	25	23.47	92	24.00	30	238.56	103	35	37	72	
46	Hoffman, C. E.	Md.	June 15 17 10	33	89.06	104	41.67	76	40.78	41	18.06	76	22.61	48	26.00	20	238.18	70	72	49	40	
47	Pichel, J. F.	Ohio	June 15 18 1	56	85.11	44	44.51	33	43.02	30	18.83	81	22.56	75	24.60	27	238.18	36	115	79	102	
48	Robinson, J. S.	Mass.	June 15 17 1	61	84.59	43	44.52	46	42.25	28	18.42	14	23.68	79	24.40	28	237.86	15	105	132	60	
49	Gruhn, E. W.	Iowa	July 1 18 1	60	84.68	60	43.69	55	41.76	66	17.24	85	22.54	16	27.40	13	237.31	71	86	46	35	
50	Elliott, R. H.	Large	June 15 18 8	76	82.84	49	44.24	44	42.40	42	18.00	110	22.17	15	27.60	12	237.25	39	54	77	5	
51	George, P. W.	Col.	June 15 18 7	79	82.53	25	45.47	77	40.66	109	16.40	91	22.50	2	29.60	2	237.16	121	85	86	4	
52	Moore, A. T. W.	Pa.	June 15 19 11	85	81.75	88	42.53	9	44.95	48	17.79	23	23.52	34	26.60	17	237.14	44	38	19	82	
53	Grupe, E. A.	Minn.	June 15 19 2	49	86.20	32	45.00	57	41.72	34	18.32	43	23.09	107	22.80	36	237.13	53	63	127	120	
54	Mestick, J.	N. Y.	June 15 21 1	71	83.54	22	45.71	101	39.50	79	17.81	38	23.17	8	28.00	10	236.93	89	28	95	20	
55	Paterson, R. D.	Ind.	July 1 18 3	48	86.57	34	44.94	54	41.76	72	17.17	104	22.29	92	24.00	30	236.73	56	118	84	122	
56	Gerhard, F. W., Jr.	S. D.	June 15 18 8	66	84.12	56	43.98	85	40.39	107	16.43	103	22.32	3	29.00	5	236.24	31	84	78	15	
57	Grant, J. L.	N. Y.	June 15 20 0	68	83.82	38	44.64	24	43.68	67	17.23	45	23.07	101	23.60	32	236.04	40	56	36	134	
58	Whitaker, R.	Pa.	June 15 19 8	55	85.24	40	44.62	98	39.60	9	18.95	12	23.73	97	23.80	31	235.94	22	11	38	78	
59	Deylitz, P. L.	Mich.	June 15 19 4	53	85.38	103	41.67	58	41.61	84	16.97	55	23.00	34	26.60	17	235.23	106	57	20	27	
60	Aigeltinger, G. B.	Ohio	June 15 18 4	40	88.29	53	44.08	90	40.00	68	17.19	62	22.92	116	22.40	38	234.88	46	17	29	50	
61	McKee, R. G.	Ill.	July 1 18 11	72	83.17	93	42.32	47	42.14	62	17.33	117	22.06	11	27.80	11	234.82	67	61	72	11	
62	Nachman, L. R.	La.	June 15 18 5	43	87.40	69	43.16	40	42.67	83	17.00	122	21.94	111	22.60	37	234.77	102	91	135	77	
63	Sturgis, S. D., Jr.	N. D.	June 15 17 11	52	85.43	61	43.63	91	39.84	24	18.57	61	22.93	89	24.20	29	234.65	34	83	73	92	
64	McKee, C. E.	Ohio	June 15 19 8	44	87.13	78	42.90	35	42.84	56	17.45	129	21.53	111	22.60	37	234.45	73	107	59	29	
65	Hudson, G. B.	Ohio	June 15 18 4	63	84.49	39	44.62	64	41.22	88	16.89	98	22.45	89	24.20	29	233.87	97	121	42	74	
66	Fenn, F. W.	N. Y.	June 15 19 6	103	79.30	37	44.67	38	42.76	22	18.58	18	23.64	70	24.80	26	233.75	29	33	87	104	

67	Miller, J. K.	Ala.	June	15	21	8	70	83.58	99	41.97	71	41.01	82	17.00	31	23.24	29	26.80	16	233.60	76	32	65	37
68	Offley, R. H.	Large	June	15	18	1	75	82.86	35	44.82	92	39.80	49	17.77	128	21.62	34	26.60	17	233.47	64	79	62	43
69	Kreber, L. M.	Ohio	June	15	18	10	67	84.11	71	43.14	95	39.68	89	16.89	78	22.60	25	27.00	15	233.42	98	30	26	21
70	Holman, J. L.	Texas	June	15	17	6	77	82.79	86	42.64	72	41.01	100	16.57	102	22.93	11	27.80	11	233.14	110	58	107	2
71	McNamee, A. A.	Ill.	June	15	18	8	41	87.82	51	44.20	117	38.22	86	16.92	37	23.17	107	22.80	36	233.13	80	65	112	113
72	² Bethel, J. M.	Ill.	June	15	¹⁴ 19	8	116	77.97	96	42.24	37	42.77	85	16.94	40	23.12	1	30.00	0	233.04	55	40	78	1
73	³ Hodges, D.	Mass.	June	15	18	9	87	81.69	33	44.94	61	41.40	26	18.49	114	22.08	79	24.40	28	233.00	27	119	144	127
74	Godson, W. F. H., Jr	Large	June	15	19	4	97	80.33	59	43.69	31	43.14	12	18.92	8	23.92	103	23.00	35	233.00	20	15	96	117
75	Barriger, W. L.	Ky.	June	15	18	4	64	84.46	79	42.89	42	42.44	11	18.93	58	22.93	129	21.00	45	232.65	51	34	90	123
76	Roemer, J. H.	Ky.	June	15	²¹ 2	2	81	82.52	75	42.98	84	40.45	73	17.17	84	22.55	29	26.80	16	232.47	75	101	63	106
77	Blanchard, C. C.	Texas	June	15	18	10	65	84.29	111	41.25	78	40.66	36	18.18	66	22.87	64	25.20	24	232.45	59	96	50	112
78	Malone, P. B., Jr.	Large	June	15	17	0	89	81.56	54	44.05	73	40.93	13	18.90	21	23.55	105	23.00	35	231.99	7	42	83	101
79	¹ Newman, H. H., Jr.	N. J.	June	15	18	6	78	82.74	83	42.76	79	40.61	111	16.33	51	23.06	40	26.40	18	231.90	108	78	85	26
80	Hanley, J. L.	Large	June	15	19	11	96	80.39	46	44.36	112	38.57	60	17.37	16	23.66	16	27.40	13	231.75	78	16	67	18
81	Barragan, M. B.	Minn.	June	15	19	6	73	82.99	63	43.57	82	40.46	63	17.24	71	22.77	79	24.40	28	231.43	74	80	60	90
82	Machle, R. A.	Minn.	June	15	21	10	94	80.69	66	43.38	60	41.40	97	16.62	64	22.92	53	25.80	21	230.81	114	126	13	23
83	Rundell, F. E.	Ill.	June	15	21	8	93	81.04	98	42.08	75	40.88	98	16.62	68	22.81	25	27.00	15	230.43	130	67	98	30
84	Miley, W. M.	Ill.	June	15	17	6	62	84.57	121	40.83	56	41.76	105	16.45	119	22.03	97	23.80	31	229.44	91	109	114	73
85	Holt, H. W.	Va.	June	15	18	11	74	82.95	64	43.45	65	41.21	124	16.14	57	22.97	122	22.20	39	228.92	120	50	68	100
86	Crouch, E. H.	Wis.	June	15	20	4	84	81.93	68	43.27	70	41.02	121	16.19	3	24.11	116	22.40	38	228.92	107	13	47	79
87	Tompkins, F. P.	Ariz.	June	15	18	8	80	82.52	128	39.57	74	40.92	63	17.31	42	23.10	60	25.40	23	228.82	66	81	57	64
88	Gould, H. W.	Me.	July	1	²¹ 11	1	82	82.43	70	43.14	97	39.63	40	18.07	133	21.11	79	24.40	28	228.78	41	124	115	88
89	Bell, C. B.	Tenn.	June	15	21	4	57	84.84	50	44.23	124	37.50	101	16.51	47	23.07	116	22.40	38	228.55	92	64	32	109
90	⁵ Weeks, J. A.	N. Y.	June	15	¹⁴ 19	8	90	81.32	67	43.34	103	39.46	47	17.81	127	21.76	97	23.80	31	227.49	33	136	169	31
91	Mewshaw, H. C.	Md.	June	15	20	11	123	76.84	81	42.78	96	39.65	51	16.82	33	23.22	8	23.00	10	227.31	100	60	109	19
92	Young, N. D.	W.Va.	June	15	19	9	100	79.91	110	41.26	88	40.04	50	17.70	123	21.93	53	25.80	21	226.64	30	99	64	52
93	⁶ Cintron, F.	P. R.	June	15	¹⁴ 18	11	111	78.18	91	42.36	110	38.60	46	17.93	97	22.45	40	26.40	18	225.92	38	69	83	70
94	Cobb, E. T.	Miss.	July	1	19	4	69	83.80	129	39.35	59	41.47	92	16.81	116	22.06	116	22.40	38	225.89	129	110	53	115
95	Jadwin, C. C., 2d.	Texas	June	15	19	2	86	81.69	77	42.92	133	35.64	76	17.08	77	22.60	60	25.40	23	225.33	57	97	34	56
96	Barth, G. B.	Kan.	June	15	17	6	122	77.05	84	42.70	69	41.02	95	16.63	11	23.80	92	24.00	30	225.20	132	24	101	51
97	Knight, O'F.	Large	June	15	18	6	91	81.18	106	41.61	129	36.61	52	17.61	20	23.57	79	24.40	28	224.98	61	29	71	49
98	Stephens, E. L., Jr.	Va.	June	15	21	4	102	79.32	73	43.10	134	35.60	116	16.29	35	23.19	16	27.40	13	224.90	109	66	82	16
99	Marks, A. E.	Pa.	June	15	18	9	83	81.94	107	41.52	119	38.00	25	18.50	101	22.38	116	22.40	38	224.74	24	93	89	114
100	Gallagher, P. E.	Iowa	June	15	18	3	95	80.43	85	42.68	113	38.49	119	16.20	90	22.50	79	24.40	28	224.70	117	123	142	131
101	Sherman, H. B.	N. Y.	June	15	21	2	105	78.79	120	40.86	105	39.21	137	15.55	72	22.72	16	27.40	13	224.53	135	88	81	24
102	Corpening, M. M.	N. C.	June	15	19	0	129	75.21	65	43.40	109	38.65	127	16.07	30	23.27	16	27.40	13	224.00	124	92	76	81
103	Gray, R. M.	Ind.	July	1	19	1	37	83.57	42	44.55	106	39.13	133	15.70	82	22.55	137	13.40	83	223.90	111	75	55	118
104	Townsley, C. P., Jr.	Pa.	June	15	18	8	110	78.21	80	42.84	104	39.46	44	18.00	86	22.54	116	22.40	38	223.45	32	53	75	85
105	Sucher, J. G.	Ill.	June	15	21	8	54	85.24	112	41.18	120	37.99	103	16.47	100	22.40	131	20.00	50	223.28	93	68	33	125
106	Mitchell, C. H.	Mich.	June	15	17	11	115	77.99	94	42.31	62	41.32	32	18.37	132	21.30	127	21.60	42	222.89	43	104	97	133
107	Bellinger, E. B.	Large	June	15	19	2	124	76.80	117	40.89	111	38.59	58	17.39	74	22.64	40	26.40	18	222.71	58	94	141	45
108	Turner, F. T.	Mich.	June	15	20	3	120	77.13	74	43.02	125	37.47	106	16.44	49	23.07	60	25.40	23	222.53	112	125	137	86

FIRST CLASS (1919)—137 Members.

Order First Class Year	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in First Class Year												Final Order in							
			Date of, 1915	Age at,		Civil and Military Engineer'g		Ordnance & Science of Gunnery		Law		French		Drill Regulations—F. S. Regs.		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 275	French	Drill Reg-ulations	Prac'l Mil-itary Eng.	Conduct	
				Yrs.	Mos.	Or-der	Max. 100	Or-der	Max. 50	Or-der	Max. 50	Or-der	Max. 20	Or-der	Max. 25	Or-der	Max. 30	Dem't						
																								Or-der
109	Tye, C.	Ga.	June 15	20	8	109	78.31	116	40.90	86	40.26	104	16.46	115	22.08	79	24.40	28	222.41	131	111	102	96	
110	Irish, W. R.	Col.	June 15	18	2	106	78.79	125	40.63	43	42.42	99	16.61	131	21.35	111	22.60	37	222.40	96	113	94	84	
111	Leeper, C. K.	Wyo.	July 1	20	1	118	77.48	102	41.73	94	39.69	123	16.16	93	22.50	70	24.80	26	222.36	105	62	92	80	
112	Kovarik, J. C.	Large	June 15	21	9	128	75.31	100	41.91	93	39.73	126	16.12	60	22.93	48	26.00	20	222.00	85	73	43	42	
113	Catte, J. P.	Kan.	June 15	19	8	98	80.13	123	40.77	67	41.12	110	16.38	89	22.50	129	21.00	45	221.90	87	71	111	103	
114	Jones, E. N., 3d.	Ala.	June 15	18	0	114	78.07	126	40.56	53	41.76	113	16.31	79	22.59	111	22.60	37	221.89	88	90	150	132	
115	Richardson, H. P.	La.	July 1	18	1	108	78.31	113	41.17	135	35.53	90	16.83	44	23.08	40	26.40	18	221.32	119	74	108	13	
116	Davis, W. N.	Ga.	July 1	18	10	112	78.13	101	41.79	136	35.52	112	16.31	41	23.11	40	26.40	18	221.26	115	128	151	53	
117	*Oliphant, E. Q.	Ind.	July 1,	14	21	0	88	81.58	119	40.87	131	36.20	78	17.05	130	21.48	92	24.00	30	221.18	52	98	136	32
118	Lifsey, C. Q.	Ga.	July 1	19	7	125	76.27	135	37.80	50	41.96	108	16.42	50	23.06	59	25.60	22	221.11	84	117	149	93	
119	Wells, W. W.	Neb.	July 1	18	7	104	79.20	90	42.38	128	36.89	132	15.75	80	22.59	89	24.20	29	221.01	113	77	122	46	
120	Manning, B. F.	Cal.	June 15	20	8	92	81.10	108	41.36	114	38.28	120	16.19	99	22.41	127	21.60	42	220.94	95	106	39	129	
121	Dye, P. L. A.	Ky.	June 15	18	8	117	77.91	114	41.11	115	38.28	96	16.63	73	22.71	92	24.00	30	220.64	90	127	143	108	
122	McBride, B. R.	Large	July 12	18	6	99	79.96	115	40.96	107	39.04	122	16.17	83	22.55	125	21.80	41	220.48	123	133	134	130	
123	Newland, J. T.	Wash.	July 1	20	6	101	79.66	95	42.27	122	37.82	134	15.67	109	22.18	107	22.80	36	220.40	136	100	98	67	
124	Achatz, F. J.	Conn.	June 15	20	9	132	74.04	89	42.47	12	44.70	51	17.61	46	23.07	136	18.40	58	220.29	47	108	128	119	
125	Boineau, L. C.	S. C.	June 15	19	10	127	75.42	97	42.13	121	37.84	75	17.14	88	22.50	64	25.20	24	220.23	62	116	118	98	
126	Williams, H. B.	N. C.	July 1	19	4	107	78.69	124	40.69	130	36.56	128	16.07	120	21.99	48	26.00	20	220.00	118	137	126	66	
127	Ward, A. F.	Ill.	June 15	20	8	119	77.38	136	37.22	108	38.83	59	17.39	106	22.21	53	25.80	21	218.83	54	132	119	39	
128	*Kelley, H. S.	Me.	June 15,	14	20	0	126	76.19	131	38.66	123	37.70	29	18.38	59	22.93	75	24.60	27	218.46	31	51	152	95
129	Lewis, H. B.	Ark.	June 15	19	11	121	77.06	127	39.94	102	39.49	94	16.70	111	22.17	122	22.20	39	217.56	116	130	99	136	
130	Foster, R. T.	La.	June 15	18	3	131	74.23	130	39.07	127	37.16	135	15.66	32	23.23	46	26.20	19	215.55	137	114	105	62	
131	Wilson, H. McC., Jr.	Ala.	June 15	20	0	113	78.13	133	38.40	137	35.05	129	16.08	136	20.93	29	26.80	16	215.84	133	135	129	74	
132	Dando, E. D.	W. Va.	June 15	18	6	133	73.24	118	40.87	118	38.07	115	16.80	118	22.03	97	23.80	31	214.31	99	129	146	116	
133	Kimble, F. Von H.	Texas	June 15	19	10	136	68.75	109	41.26	83	40.45	130	16.02	113	22.10	68	25.00	25	213.58	134	112	106	91	
134	Donaldson, T. Q., Jr.	Large	June 15	18	5	134	71.31	134	37.74	132	35.80	69	17.19	28	23.29	8	28.00	10	213.83	69	103	139	6	
135	Francis, D. T.	Conn.	July 1	20	7	135	71.25	132	38.40	63	41.80	131	15.76	107	22.20	133	19.80	51	208.71	122	134	116	121	
136	Hazlehurst, D.	Ill.	June 15	19	10	137	67.89	122	40.77	126	37.18	136	15.65	92	22.50	75	24.60	27	208.59	123	122	156	105	
137	Bagby, R. E.	Mo.	June 15	18	6	130	74.32	137	37.06	116	38.23	81	17.00	125	21.83	133	19.80	51	208.24	126	131	133	137	
	*Goodin, A. B.	Ky.	June 15	21	0
	*Keasler, J. L.	Texas	July 6	21	5
	*Odor, R. W.	Mo.	July 1	17	1

*Distinguished Cadets. Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the academic year in June exceeds 92 per cent. of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished, and he is also regarded as having particularly excelled in any subject in which he obtains 92 per cent., or more, of the possible total in that subject.

1. Forsigner. Received instruction under the provisions of a Joint Resolution of Congress, approved February 24, 1911.
2. Turned back to join the Third Class June 22, 1916, for deficiency in Mathematics.
3. Granted leave of absence, on surgeon's certificate of disability, from August 5 to August 30, 1915.
4. Granted leave of absence, with pay, from July 15 until noon August 29, 1916, on account of physical disability.
5. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from March 28 until August 28, 1916, to join the then Third Class because of deficiency in Mathematics.
6. Granted leave of absence, on surgeon's certificate of disability, from February 2 until August 28, 1915. Admitted as "Francisco Cintron y Ramos"; under authority of the Secretary of War, contained in indorsement dated War Department, A. G. O., April 6, 1918, name changed to "Francisco Cintron, Jr.", April 8, 1918.
7. Granted leave of absence, on surgeon's certificate of disability, from March 1 until August 28, 1915.
8. Discharged January 15, 1918, for deficiency in Drill Regulations; re-examined March 7, 1918, and found proficient; re-admitted July 22, 1918, and joined the 2d Class, Class of 1920.

SECOND CLASS--137 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Second Class Year												Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in:				
			Date of, 1915	Age at, Yrs. Mos.	Natural & Experim'l Philosophy		Chemistry, Mineralogy &c		Drawing		French		Drill Regulations—Cav. & Art.		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts	Drawing		
					Or-der	Max. 200	Or-der	Max. 150	Or-der	Max. 50	Or-der	Max. 30	Or-der	Max. 20	Or-der	Max. 75	Dem't		Or-der	Max. 100	
																					Or-der	Max. 100
*1	Dean, J. P.	Mass.	June 16	18	2	1	193.10	1	147.17	1	46.96	9	28.02	1	19.82	26	68.40	38	503.47	2	92.30
*2	Casey, H. J.	N. Y.	June 15	17	0	3	188.57	6	142.42	3	46.08	19	27.62	4	19.51	19	68.80	31	493.00	3	91.79
*3	Hewitt, L. H.	Iowa	June 15	20	8	4	187.13	4	143.37	15	43.96	65	25.44	22	18.62	10	70.80	21	489.32	12	87.10
*4	Timothy, P. H., Jr.	Ohio	June 15	18	2	2	190.29	2	145.06	36	42.29	16	27.70	12	18.98	85	64.40	53	488.72	26	85.66
*5	Tansey, P. H.	Tenn.	June 15	21	5	8	181.01	3	144.29	38	42.13	23	27.37	8	19.33	5	71.80	16	485.98	47	82.86
*6	Hamilton, R. E.	Pa.	June 15	18	8	7	182.94	5	143.37	6	45.17	10	27.98	26	18.48	75	65.20	49	483.14	5	90.80
7	Kramer, H.	Mich.	June 15	20	6	5	185.01	8	141.08	2	46.18	18	27.64	6	19.42	123	58.80	81	478.13	1	92.49
8	Kern, T. F.	Ill.	June 15	18	5	6	183.13	10	140.25	7	45.00	125	23.29	10	19.29	61	66.00	45	476.96	9	88.41
9	Matthews, A. G.	Cal.	June 15	19	0	9	180.34	7	142.03	28	42.96	36	26.78	50	17.91	105	62.60	62	472.62	31	85.22
10	Grenata, M. C.	N. J.	July 1	17	9	10	179.71	9	140.58	106	37.88	6	28.16	43	18.08	54	66.80	41	471.21	105	77.44
11	Marshall, J. C.	Mo.	July 1	17	9	13	175.98	14	138.99	22	43.42	11	27.95	39	18.22	55	66.60	42	471.16	40	84.18
12	Shattuck, A. B., Jr.	Large	June 15	18	7	11	177.27	16	138.81	32	42.75	29	27.16	14	18.89	59	66.20	44	471.08	38	84.32
13	Alexander, H. M.	N. C.	June 15	20	11	15	173.45	13	139.19	26	43.17	32	27.07	64	17.60	51	67.00	40	467.48	28	85.35
14	Newman, J. B., Jr.	Ala.	July 1	19	0	18	170.92	23	136.96	23	43.38	12	27.93	65	17.60	29	68.20	34	464.99	36	84.53
15	Wang, K.	China	June 16	20	1	17	171.89	15	138.92	73	40.67	4	28.51	27	18.44	91	64.00	55	462.43	59	82.12
16	Gray, R. M.	Ind.	July 1	19	1	14	174.01	11	140.19	8	44.67	129	23.22	74	17.28	101	63.00	60	462.37	6	89.08
17	Baish, C. F.	N. Y.	June 15	18	5	16	173.27	31	133.71	20	43.50	73	25.15	47	18.00	29	68.20	34	461.83	16	86.70
18	Cruse, R. E.	Ill.	June 15	19	0	31	166.39	18	138.29	34	42.54	58	25.85	88	17.11	29	68.20	34	458.38	30	85.28
19	Smith, P. W.	Mass.	June 15	18	10	12	176.41	33	132.48	14	44.00	3	28.58	21	18.66	127	57.20	89	457.33	14	87.00
20	Mielenz, L. E.	Wis.	June 15	19	2	26	167.49	21	137.12	16	43.92	72	25.16	75	17.28	59	66.20	44	457.17	13	87.02
21	McKee, C. E.	Ohio	June 15	19	8	25	167.88	28	134.62	103	38.00	59	25.84	86	17.12	7	71.40	18	454.86	102	78.14
22	Young, J. M.	Ill.	June 15	19	1	39	162.68	12	139.42	59	41.38	5	28.19	18	18.71	96	63.40	58	453.78	66	81.84
23	Neilson, A. M.	Minn.	June 15	18	7	28	167.11	19	137.65	72	40.83	76	25.06	69	17.52	66	65.60	47	453.77	68	81.69
24	Lorence, W. E.	N. J.	June 15	21	6	22	169.11	25	135.34	61	41.29	60	25.79	28	18.42	107	62.40	63	452.35	50	82.75
25	Casman, M. L.	Pa.	June 15	20	2	36	163.92	20	137.35	50	41.71	51	26.08	63	17.64	73	65.40	48	452.10	39	84.22
26	Ward, C. S.	Idaho	June 15	20	11	20	169.43	27	134.62	76	40.47	50	26.13	72	17.47	96	63.40	58	451.52	71	81.39
27	Rice, K. ap.	N. J.	June 15	21	5	21	169.42	55	126.36	17	43.79	1	29.37	36	18.26	101	63.00	60	450.20	19	86.41
28	Sturgis, S. D., Jr.	N. D.	June 15	17	11	23	168.43	38	131.61	63	41.27	33	26.98	76	17.26	81	64.60	52	450.15	70	81.60
29	Stenzel, R.	Cal.	June 15	20	9	30	166.44	24	136.35	79	40.04	26	27.25	112	16.30	96	63.40	58	449.78	74	81.31
30	Nixon, T. H.	Pa.	June 15	20	4	34	165.11	17	138.51	85	39.79	122	23.35	55	17.80	89	64.20	54	448.76	83	80.23
31	Axelson, O. A.	Idaho	June 15	20	7	47	160.00	30	133.77	44	41.96	126	23.27	44	18.04	6	71.60	17	448.64	43	83.55
32	Adeock, C. L.	Mass.	June 15	19	8	56	156.91	26	135.15	67	41.04	15	27.70	20	18.66	26	68.40	33	447.86	51	82.74
33	Murrill, H. A., Jr.	N. C.	June 15	21	4	33	165.65	32	132.89	100	38.33	95	24.06	52	17.87	26	68.40	33	447.20	100	78.27
34	Mussil, J. J.	Texas	June 15	18	10	24	168.15	39	131.23	29	42.76	131	23.11	96	16.95	79	64.80	51	447.00	34	84.80

35	Clay, L. DuB.	Ga.	June	15	18	2	27	167.14	22	136.99	64	41.26	42	26.51	67	17.56	132	55.60	97	445.06	78	80.80	
36	Deylitz, P. L.	Mich.	June	15	19	4	40	162.53	40	130.66	30	42.76	83	24.53	23	18.53	61	66.00	45	445.01	22	85.98	
37	Caffey, E. M.	Large	June	15	19	6	50	158.72	45	129.09	41	42.08	13	27.91	9	19.30	41	67.40	38	444.50	62	82.01	
38	Gillespie, J. M.	Md.	June	15	19	10	19	159.89	61	125.22	37	42.25	68	25.29	122	15.60	85	64.40	53	442.65	35	84.54	
39	Gerhard, F. W., Jr.	S. D.	June	15	18	8	53	157.48	48	128.77	71	41.00	97	24.04	24	18.53	4	72.00	15	441.82	75	81.28	
40	Ross, L. T.	Large	June	15	19	3	35	164.21	91	117.57	24	43.24	14	27.71	17	18.71	16	69.40	28	440.84	20	86.33	
41	Malone, P. B., Jr.	Large	June	15	17	0	55	156.95	42	129.51	77	40.25	8	28.07	46	18.03	38	67.60	37	440.41	69	81.62	
42	Horr, R. J.	Ohio	July	1	17	11	43	161.94	50	128.46	46	41.91	75	25.10	30	18.40	85	64.40	53	440.21	52	82.67	
43	Agnew, P. A.	N. Y.	June	15	18	2	38	163.69	64	124.95	69	41.04	25	27.26	40	18.21	91	64.00	55	439.15	72	81.38	
44	Zachman, J. P.	Ohio	July	1	20	6	48	159.56	29	134.27	119	36.42	67	25.33	84	17.16	61	66.00	45	438.74	126	73.86	
45	Elliott, R. H.	Large	June	15	18	8	45	160.27	72	122.67	102	38.04	40	26.60	58	17.73	1	73.20	9	438.51	104	77.60	
46	Mesick, J.	N. Y.	June	15	21	1	49	158.76	53	126.56	21	43.42	86	24.43	51	17.91	44	67.20	39	438.28	24	85.81	
47	Bishop, H. S., Jr.	Large	June	15	19	6	59	155.98	60	125.96	89	39.58	2	28.73	37	18.22	14	69.60	27	438.07	89	79.55	
48	Barragan, M. B.	Minn.	June	15	19	6	46	160.22	54	126.38	39	42.13	66	25.43	90	17.07	58	66.40	43	437.63	46	82.89	
49	Paterson, R. D.	Ind.	July	1	18	3	41	162.17	37	131.94	35	42.50	62	25.71	129	15.17	121	59.40	78	436.89	61	82.03	
50	Cobb, E. T.	Miss.	July	1	19	4	29	167.06	35	132.13	92	39.33	120	23.38	124	15.38	121	59.40	78	436.68	93	79.19	
51	Marks, A. E.	Pa.	June	15	18	9	57	156.67	46	128.92	56	41.54	24	27.35	89	17.09	78	65.00	50	436.57	63	82.01	
52	Underwood, H. M.	Okla.	July	1	21	6	66	154.42	71	122.91	4	45.96	7	28.10	13	18.92	66	65.60	47	435.91	4	91.25	
53	Hurt, P. E.	Mo.	June	15	17	9	54	157.26	41	130.19	109	37.68	61	25.73	77	17.24	44	67.20	39	435.30	111	76.29	
54	Coray, D.	Utah	July	1	20	10	37	163.87	95	117.16	27	43.13	116	23.61	5	19.47	44	67.20	39	434.44	15	86.78	
55	Whitaker, R.	Pa.	June	15	19	8	78	152.18	44	129.11	51	41.71	22	27.52	2	19.64	89	64.20	54	434.36	54	82.48	
56	Moore, A. T. W.	Pa.	June	15	19	11	71	154.02	36	132.13	68	41.04	46	26.30	108	16.59	91	64.00	55	434.08	57	82.22	
57	Hoffman, C. E.	Md.	June	15	17	10	75	152.90	66	124.64	9	44.63	43	26.51	41	18.18	44	67.20	39	434.06	7	88.80	
58	George, P. W.	Col.	June	15	18	7	83	150.72	43	129.13	78	40.19	124	23.31	60	17.69	2	72.80	11	433.84	82	80.44	
59	Blanchard, C. C.	Texas	June	15	18	10	32	166.17	81	120.23	18	43.71	52	26.02	91	17.07	117	60.60	72	433.80	25	85.70	
60	Robinson, J. S.	Mass.	June	15	17	1	70	154.08	34	132.39	105	37.96	31	27.14	93	17.02	75	65.20	49	433.79	110	76.43	
61	Knight, O'F.	Large	June	15	18	6	84	150.46	47	128.88	19	43.67	64	25.58	59	17.70	51	67.00	40	433.29	21	86.24	
62	Kreber, L. M.	Ohio	June	15	18	10	62	155.61	68	124.27	33	42.73	94	24.06	11	19.20	44	67.20	39	433.07	23	85.93	
63	Pichel, J. F.	Ohio	June	15	18	1	52	157.52	49	128.58	113	37.46	34	26.89	78	17.24	81	64.60	52	432.29	109	76.46	
64	Nachman, L. R.	La.	June	15	18	5	64	154.59	56	126.14	95	38.96	79	24.81	92	17.06	14	69.60	27	431.16	95	78.84	
65	Holman, J. L.	Texas	June	15	17	6	80	151.55	74	122.03	42	42.04	101	23.98	53	17.86	3	72.60	12	430.06	42	83.60	
66	Stephens, E. L., Jr.	Va.	June	15	21	4	72	154.02	57	126.08	83	39.92	112	23.67	98	16.89	18	69.20	29	429.78	85	80.14	
67	Sucher, J. G.	Ill.	June	15	18	1	42	162.11	62	125.18	13	44.08	92	24.14	62	17.67	130	56.60	92	429.78	11	87.35	
68	² Oliphant, E. Q.	Ind.	July	1	14	21	0	81	151.43	65	124.86	53	41.58	78	24.90	32	18.35	36	67.80	36	428.92	29	85.29
69	Haleston, J.	Ore.	June	15	19	4	91	149.68	51	127.50	91	39.38	45	26.39	34	18.31	41	67.40	38	428.66	86	79.96	
70	Offley, R. H.	Large	June	15	18	1	82	150.90	63	125.04	74	40.61	44	26.45	15	18.76	55	66.60	42	428.36	77	80.92	
71	Bell, C. B.	Tenn.	June	15	21	4	44	161.22	79	121.02	48	41.86	89	24.24	49	17.94	113	61.80	66	428.08	48	82.80	
72	Sibert, E. L.	Large	June	15	18	3	63	154.85	67	124.29	12	44.13	56	25.93	48	17.98	117	60.60	72	427.78	32	85.20	
73	Grupe, E. A.	Minn.	June	15	19	2	51	157.71	58	126.06	62	41.29	49	26.22	68	17.56	125	58.00	85	426.84	58	82.19	
74	Tompkins, F. P.	Ariz.	June	15	18	8	69	154.09	78	121.09	116	36.79	63	25.63	48	18.04	19	68.80	31	424.44	113	76.15	
75	Holt, H. W.	Va.	June	15	18	11	65	154.51	69	123.27	82	39.92	117	23.55	38	18.22	81	64.60	52	424.07	80	80.57	
76	Crouch, E. H.	Wis.	June	15	20	4	58	156.49	85	119.13	55	41.54	130	23.15	54	17.82	73	65.40	48	423.58	41	83.67	

SECOND CLASS—137 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Second Class Year												Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in:			
			Date of, 1915	Age at.	Natural & Experiment Philosophy		Chemistry, Mineralogy, Geology, &c.		Drawing		French		Drill Regulations—Cav. & Art.		Conduct		Total Proportional Parts 525	Drawing		
					Or-der	Max. 200	Or-der	Max. 150	Or-der	Max. 50	Or-der	Max. 30	Or-der	Max. 20	Or-der	Max. 75		Dem't	Or-der	Max. 100
77	Gruhn, E. W.	Iowa	July 1	18 1	60	155.91	94	117.19	94	38.96	55	25.98	111	16.53	19	68.80	31	423.32	96	78.79
78	³ Weeks, J. A.	N. Y.	June 15	'14 19 8	76	152.85	77	121.68	110	37.67	48	26.24	121	15.67	33	68.00	35	422.11	103	77.92
79	Miley, W. M.	Ill.	June 15	17 6	77	152.84	92	117.56	75	40.57	114	23.63	106	16.67	11	70.60	22	421.87	73	81.33
80	Wells, W. W.	Neb.	July 1	18 7	95	148.61	73	122.64	58	41.38	118	23.49	66	17.60	41	67.40	38	421.12	60	82.12
81	McKee, R. G.	Ill.	July 1	18 11	97	146.95	83	120.00	66	41.19	82	24.56	31	18.37	16	69.40	28	420.47	65	81.87
82	⁴ Cintron y Ramos, F.	P. R.	June 15	'14 18 11	100	145.91	59	126.00	65	41.22	38	26.72	57	17.73	107	62.40	63	419.98	53	82.61
83	⁵ Newman, H. H., Jr.	N. J.	June 15	18 6	74	152.93	84	119.34	101	38.29	99	24.02	107	16.66	23	68.60	32	419.84	101	78.15
84	Aigeltinger, G. B.	Ohio	June 15	18 4	90	149.88	103	115.25	45	41.92	54	25.97	3	19.51	51	67.00	40	419.53	33	84.93
85	Coogan, W. C.	Mass.	June 15	21 6	89	149.93	99	116.91	60	41.33	27	27.24	71	17.50	55	66.60	42	419.51	67	81.74
86	² Bethel, J. M.	Ill.	June 15	'14 19 8	107	144.19	97	117.05	25	43.21	57	25.88	16	18.71	13	70.40	23	419.44	17	86.58
87	Grant, J. L.	N. Y.	June 15	20 0	61	155.61	52	126.86	80	40.04	71	25.22	85	17.15	135	54.00	105	418.83	90	79.51
88	Roemer, J. H.	Ky.	June 15	21 2	73	153.55	75	122.00	108	37.71	70	25.23	83	17.16	111	62.00	65	417.65	115	75.63
89	Jadwin, C. C., 2d.	Texas	June 15	19 2	93	149.35	104	114.76	10	44.50	84	24.49	33	18.33	66	65.69	47	417.03	10	88.21
90	Miller, J. K.	Ala.	June 15	21 8	88	147.17	120	108.13	5	45.47	81	24.69	42	18.17	36	67.80	36	414.23	8	88.73
91	Hanley, J. L.	Large	June 15	19 11	113	143.45	86	119.13	90	39.54	69	25.29	19	18.67	38	67.60	37	413.68	91	79.38
92	Hudson, G. B.	Ohio	June 15	18 4	67	154.22	100	116.25	112	37.46	87	24.40	132	14.69	61	66.00	45	413.02	118	75.57
93	Machle, R. A.	Minn.	June 15	21 10	96	147.10	70	122.96	115	36.83	90	24.17	135	13.96	33	68.00	35	412.93	108	76.50
94	Irish, W. R.	Col.	June 15	18 2	85	150.34	80	120.66	136	33.82	105	23.84	118	15.94	44	67.20	39	411.30	136	63.49
95	Richardson, H. P.	La.	July 1	18 1	117	142.54	105	114.59	40	42.10	110	23.70	73	17.42	9	71.20	19	411.55	37	84.36
96	Rundell, F. E.	Ill.	June 15	21 8	98	146.85	89	118.02	97	38.44	135	22.48	79	17.22	29	68.20	34	411.21	99	78.55
97	Barriger, W. L.	Ky.	June 15	18 4	68	154.19	90	117.58	122	36.08	21	27.55	70	17.51	129	57.00	90	409.91	116	75.61
98	Catte, J. P.	Kan.	June 15	19 8	87	150.23	87	118.96	133	34.17	93	24.10	56	17.76	81	64.60	52	409.82	130	71.59
99	Newland, J. T.	Wash.	July 1	20 6	92	149.54	114	110.15	49	41.75	133	22.89	102	16.76	33	68.00	35	409.09	44	88.25
100	⁶ Hodges, D.	Mass.	June 15	18 9	94	149.27	82	120.09	86	39.75	28	27.18	101	16.76	131	55.80	96	408.85	87	79.92
101	Fenn, F. W.	N. Y.	June 15	19 6	110	143.85	93	117.34	87	39.71	20	27.56	29	18.40	115	61.20	69	408.06	81	80.51
102	Kovarik, J. C.	Large	June 15	21 9	99	146.44	111	111.13	31	42.75	109	23.70	100	16.84	44	67.20	39	408.06	27	85.39
103	Mitchell, C. H.	Mich.	June 15	17 11	86	150.26	76	121.81	107	37.75	39	26.65	61	17.67	136	53.80	106	407.94	117	75.58
104	Godson, W. F. H., Jr.	Large	June 15	19 4	79	151.57	129	105.98	47	41.88	17	27.69	7	19.38	119	60.40	73	406.90	49	82.80
105	Mewshaw, H. C.	Md.	June 15	20 11	112	143.58	117	109.20	84	39.83	85	24.46	35	18.29	7	71.40	18	406.76	84	80.23
106	Young, N. D.	W.Va.	June 15	19 9	105	144.37	106	113.77	96	38.75	35	26.83	82	17.17	66	65.60	47	406.49	92	79.36
107	McNamee, A. A.	Ill.	June 15	18 8	106	144.20	110	111.25	11	44.21	91	24.17	95	16.96	85	64.40	53	405.19	18	86.43
108	Boineau, L. C.	S. C.	June 15	19 10	114	143.22	96	117.06	81	39.92	80	24.78	120	15.82	101	63.00	60	403.80	79	80.64
109	Ward, A. F.	Ill.	June 15	20 8	129	139.25	101	115.94	99	38.42	77	25.05	119	15.94	19	68.80	31	403.40	98	78.50
110	Sherman, H. B.	N. Y.	June 15	21 2	103	145.14	121	107.98	70	41.04	137	21.74	25	18.49	23	68.60	32	402.99	76	81.25

111	Townsley, C. P., Jr.	Pa.	June	15	18	8	104	144.64	115	110.08	54	41.55	37	26.75	81	17.20	109	62.20	64	402.42	56	82.37
112	Achatz, F. J.	Conn.	June	15	20	9	111	143.71	102	115.25	128	35.33	47	26.26	125	15.35	65	65.80	46	401.70	122	74.22
113	Belfinger, E. B.	Large	June	15	19	2	102	145.17	112	111.09	120	36.39	74	25.12	116	16.07	66	65.60	47	399.44	121	74.28
114	Dye, P. L. A.	Ky.	June	15	18	8	118	142.03	88	118.48	125	35.47	100	23.98	113	16.27	109	62.20	64	398.43	125	73.97
115	Turner, F. T.	Mich.	June	15	20	3	108	144.13	98	116.96	114	37.38	106	23.77	128	15.24	116	60.80	71	398.28	107	77.35
116	Gould, H. W.	Me.	July	1	21	11	109	143.95	119	108.17	111	37.58	41	26.54	109	16.58	75	65.20	49	398.02	112	76.19
117	Barth, G. B.	Kan.	June	15	17	6	126	139.70	109	112.17	118	36.43	104	23.87	94	16.96	23	68.60	32	397.73	119	74.68
118	Corpening, M. M.	N. C.	June	15	19	0	119	141.38	113	110.83	88	39.67	107	23.74	123	15.59	79	64.80	51	396.01	88	79.67
119	Manning, B. F.	Cal.	June	15	20	8	115	142.99	108	112.80	57	41.43	123	23.34	97	16.90	126	57.40	88	394.86	55	82.43
120	Davis, W. N.	Ga.	July	1	18	10	124	140.35	122	107.95	121	36.25	103	23.89	131	14.77	66	65.60	47	388.81	124	74.11
121	Foster, R. T.	La.	June	15	18	3	132	136.93	107	113.60	123	35.63	136	22.09	133	14.67	66	65.60	47	388.52	120	74.41
122	Lifsey, C. Q.	Ga.	July	1	19	7	120	141.25	116	109.90	131	34.42	98	24.02	117	16.00	105	62.60	62	388.19	132	71.25
123	Williams, H. B.	N. C.	July	1	19	4	123	140.45	118	109.02	135	33.88	134	22.88	136	13.93	38	67.60	37	387.76	129	71.66
124	Tye, C.	Ga.	June	15	20	8	121	141.19	128	106.19	98	38.43	128	23.26	103	16.76	114	61.40	68	387.23	97	78.68
125	Jones, E. N., 3d.	Ala.	June	15	18	0	101	145.26	123	107.64	127	35.33	108	23.74	104	16.75	127	57.20	89	385.92	133	70.52
126	Leeper, C. K.	Wyo.	July	1	20	1	128	139.55	126	107.19	132	34.25	88	24.26	80	17.21	101	63.00	60	385.46	134	70.47
127	McBride, B. R.	Large	July	12	18	6	122	140.87	124	107.45	52	41.71	132	23.04	137	13.87	133	55.40	98	382.34	64	81.96
128	Dando, E. D.	W.Va.	June	15	18	6	127	139.64	135	102.63	134	34.17	115	23.62	99	16.86	91	64.00	55	380.92	135	69.95
129	Donaldson, T. Q., Jr.	Large	June	15	18	5	136	128.06	130	105.72	130	34.42	53	26.00	115	16.09	11	70.60	22	380.89	123	74.11
130	Kelley, H. S.	Me.	June 15, '14	20	0	135	130.82	125	107.29	129	35.00	30	27.14	110	16.56	96	63.40	58	380.21	131	71.44	
131	Lewis, H. B.	Ark.	June	15	19	11	116	142.96	132	104.84	104	38.00	102	23.94	127	15.31	134	54.40	103	379.45	106	77.39
132	Wilson, H. McC., Jr.	Ala.	June	15	20	0	133	134.83	131	105.02	117	36.67	119	23.41	105	16.68	111	62.00	65	378.61	114	75.92
133	Bagby, R. E.	Mo.	June	15	18	6	125	139.70	133	102.92	124	35.63	96	24.04	87	17.11	124	58.40	83	377.80	127	73.02
134	Francis, D. T.	Conn.	July	1	20	7	131	138.47	134	102.90	126	35.46	127	23.26	130	15.16	120	60.00	75	375.25	128	72.40
135	Gallagher, P. E.	Iowa	June	15	18	3	130	138.67	127	106.38	93	39.10	121	23.35	134	14.27	137	53.00	110	374.77	94	78.87
136	Hazlehurst, D.	Ill.	June	15	19	10	134	133.95	136	100.20	137	33.33	113	23.65	126	15.31	95	63.80	56	370.24	137	66.89
137	Kimble, F. Von H.	Texas	June	15	19	10	137	127.98	137	95.67	43	41.96	114	23.67	120	16.19	100	63.20	59	368.67	45	88.05
	⁸ Goodin, A. B.	Ky.	June	15	21	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	⁸ Keasler, J. L.	Texas	July	6	21	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	⁸ Odor, R. W.	Mo.	July	1	17	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

*Distinguished Cadets. Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the academic year in June exceeds 92 per cent. of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished, and he is also regarded as having particularly excelled in any subject in which he obtains 92 per cent., or more, of the possible total in that subject.

1. Foreigner. Received instruction under the provisions of a Joint Resolution of Congress, approved February 24, 1911.
2. Turned back to join the Third Class June 22, 1916, for deficiency in Mathematics.
3. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from March 28 until August 23, 1916, to join the then Third Class because of deficiency in Mathematics.
4. Granted leave of absence, on surgeon's certificate of disability, from February 2 until August 23, 1915. Admitted as "Francisco Cintron y Ramos"; under authority of the Secretary of War, contained in indorsement dated War Dept., A. G. O., April 6, 1918, name changed to "Francisco Cintron, Jr.", April 8, 1918.
5. Granted leave of absence, with pay, from July 15 until noon August 29, 1916, on account of physical disability.
6. Granted leave of absence, on surgeon's certificate of disability, from August 5 to August 30, 1915.
7. Granted leave of absence, on surgeon's certificate of disability, from March 1 until August 23, 1915.
8. Discharged January 15, 1918, for deficiency in Drill Regulations; re-examined March 7, 1918, and found proficient; re-admitted July 22, 1918, and joined the 2d Class, Class of 1920.

THIRD CLASS—232 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Third Class Year												Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in:			
			Date of, 1916	Age at. Yrs. Mos.	Mathematics		French		Drawing		Military Hygiene		Drill Regulations—Infantry		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 595	Mathematics	
					Order	Max. 250	Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 50	Order	Max. 25	Order	Max. 20	Order	Max. 75	Dem't		Order	Max. 425
*1	Griffiths, D. W.	Ill.	June 15 19 7	6	239.12	1	172.35	8	45.89	26	21.79	6	19.48	36	67.79	62	566.42	13	400.12	
*2	Groves, L. R., Jr.	Large	June 15 19 0	7	238.43	27	162.43	9	45.83	78	20.96	78	18.47	4	71.86	27	557.98	5	405.56	
*3	Stearns, B. S.	Mass.	June 15 20 3	10	236.98	3	169.14	45	43.47	57	21.41	71	18.57	30	68.25	58	557.82	8	403.25	
*4	Platte, F. A.	Vt.	June 15 19 8	2	242.18	39	159.28	7	45.92	16	22.05	28	19.09	49	67.09	68	555.61	4	405.62	
*5	Rhoads, J. L.	Pa.	June 15 18 2	4	241.47	13	165.52	91	42.17	146	20.00	4	19.51	88	65.00	86	553.67	6	405.52	
*6	Wanamaker, W. W.	Mass.	June 15 17 10	8	237.65	22	163.55	23	44.39	6	22.50	64	18.63	88	65.00	86	551.72	11	400.49	
*7	Boatner, M. M., Jr.	La.	June 15 19 7	23	230.70	12	165.52	32	44.08	47	21.54	104	18.18	9	70.70	37	550.72	24	393.15	
*8	Pence, A. W.	Large	June 15 17 11	14	235.63	19	163.98	46	43.39	50	21.54	5	19.49	58	66.63	72	550.66	7	403.52	
*9	Pope, L., 3d.	N. H.	July 10 19 5	1	243.98	26	162.60	25	44.33	145	20.00	8	19.43	176	59.77	131	550.11	1	412.75	
*10	Ogden, D. A. D.	N. J.	July 10 18 9	19	235.10	8	166.63	108	41.83	107	20.58	37	18.93	62	66.51	73	549.58	18	398.49	
*11	Montgomery, H. A.	Vt.	July 10 18 11	30	230.17	5	167.47	123	41.67	138	20.13	193	17.18	2	72.44	22	549.06	27	392.02	
*12	Lodge, H. G.	N. Y.	July 10 19 9	5	239.98	40	159.24	54	43.11	82	20.90	27	19.09	68	66.23	75	548.60	3	403.80	
*13	Saville, W. G.	Wash.	June 15 18 6	3	241.57	30	161.58	69	42.64	8	22.44	91	18.32	146	61.86	113	548.41	2	409.35	
*14	Hemenway, N. L.	Me.	June 15 19 2	27	230.98	15	164.99	78	42.39	31	21.73	36	18.93	24	68.84	53	547.86	43	385.49	
*15	Butler, F. B.	Cal.	June 15 19 8	12	236.03	35	159.78	34	43.89	9	22.31	11	19.30	68	66.23	75	547.59	10	400.65	
16	Bathurst, C. R.	Pa.	June 15 20 6	26	231.32	42	158.05	31	44.17	2	22.95	26	19.09	9	70.70	37	546.28	25	392.59	
17	Elleman, J. H.	Ind.	June 15 20 3	21	233.73	54	156.63	11	45.61	43	21.60	77	18.47	18	69.88	44	545.92	29	391.52	
18	Barnes, E. E.	R. I.	July 10 21 6	13	235.68	10	166.06	67	42.69	83	20.83	112	18.10	154	61.51	116	544.87	14	399.61	
19	Lee, R.	Va.	July 10 17 1	9	237.12	65	155.06	113	41.78	20	21.92	98	18.26	12	70.23	41	544.37	12	400.22	
20	Peckham, H. L.	Conn.	July 10 19 1	45	224.82	18	164.24	64	42.72	37	21.67	7	19.48	8	70.93	35	543.86	36	388.45	
21	Yoder, L. G.	Wis. §	July 10 20 11	41	227.25	32	160.74	43	43.53	18	21.99	2	19.30	19	69.53	47	542.84	31	391.02	
22	Lock, E. P., Jr.	Cal.	July 12 21 7	18	235.12	55	156.43	21	44.53	120	20.38	18	19.18	58	66.63	72	542.27	19	397.05	
23	Schilling, K. B.	Del.	June 15 20 8	20	234.12	36	159.77	84	42.33	38	21.67	158	17.68	65	66.39	74	541.96	15	399.05	
24	Snow, B. C.	N. C.	June 15 20 8	36	227.65	2	169.19	150	41.22	27	21.79	217	16.63	85	65.12	85	541.60	39	386.98	
25	Gilland, M. W.	Pa.	July 10 17 10	33	228.57	49	157.38	55	43.11	30	21.73	24	19.10	6	71.05	34	540.94	48	379.53	
26	Stevens, F. A.	Mass.	June 15 17 11	38	227.42	38	159.37	26	44.31	32	21.73	82	18.47	28	68.37	57	539.67	32	390.59	
27	Niles, J. S.	Mo.	July 10 20 0	22	232.85	17	164.29	17	45.06	100	20.70	103	18.18	197	57.67	149	538.75	30	391.41	
28	Twitty, J. J.	Ga.	July 11 21 8	15	235.60	100	148.40	1	46.39	201	18.78	38	18.93	22	69.07	51	537.17	21	396.16	
29	Shrader, E. G.	Iowa	June 15 21 2	17	235.67	67	154.12	5	46.00	90	20.83	132	17.96	162	60.93	121	535.41	16	398.83	
30	Miller, A.	N. Y.	July 10 21 6	44	225.33	37	159.50	118	41.75	49	21.54	176	17.43	22	69.07	51	535.12	52	376.53	
31	Johnson, D. T.	Mo.	July 10 18 6	11	236.05	75	153.13	157	41.08	137	20.13	49	18.76	76	65.70	80	534.85	17	398.54	
32	Bennett, W. C., Jr.	Large	June 15 17 5	35	227.68	66	154.50	29	44.25	13	22.11	70	18.58	38	67.67	63	534.79	45	384.32	
33	Trower, W. P.	Ill.	July 10 18 7	16	235.58	103	147.77	35	43.86	51	21.54	62	18.63	49	67.09	68	534.47	9	401.97	

34	Hahn, C. L.	Wis.	June	15	17	9	23	232.62	59	155.97	121	41.69	81	20.90	97	18.28	106	64.07	94	533.53	20	396.47
35	Praeger, O., Jr.	Texas	June	15	18	6	42	227.00	9	166.61	104	41.86	111	20.51	109	18.10	183	59.18	136	533.26	40	386.90
36	McReynolds, G. B.	Mont.	July	10	18	7	40	227.33	4	167.48	129	41.56	73	21.09	106	18.18	205	57.09	154	532.73	33	389.35
37	Lovett, R. G.	Cal.	July	10	17	5	32	228.77	88	151.47	6	45.97	5	22.56	3	19.51	114	63.72	97	532.00	35	388.71
38	Bixby, L. B.	R. I.	June	15	19	6	77	215.03	44	157.63	22	44.47	29	21.73	51	18.72	12	70.23	41	527.81	88	359.73
39	Crawford, H.	N. C.	July	14	20	9	37	227.42	47	167.50	36	43.78	129	20.26	45	18.80	179	59.53	133	527.29	67	369.21
40	Palmer, H. A.	Fla.	July	10	17	5	64	218.22	20	163.82	213	39.33	17	21.99	20	19.16	106	64.07	94	526.59	53	374.47
41	Colwell, A. T.	Cal.	June	15	20	11	51	222.97	52	156.84	187	40.25	52	21.47	188	17.25	38	67.67	63	526.45	44	384.77
42	Hesp, W. V.	Me. §	July	10	19	3	71	216.07	6	167.05	33	43.97	103	20.64	135	17.93	171	60.46	125	526.12	61	371.30
43	Twichel, H.	Wash.	June	15	20	4	54	222.48	90	150.48	30	44.17	58	21.41	30	18.98	36	67.79	62	525.31	51	378.35
44	Harding, C. K.	Large	June	15	18	11	24	232.23	131	142.89	3	46.22	86	20.83	61	18.63	100	64.42	91	525.22	22	395.53
45	Jervey, J. P., Jr.	Mich.	June	15	18	7	61	219.72	43	157.98	134	41.56	160	19.74	171	17.55	33	68.02	60	524.57	47	379.82
46	Searby, E. W.	Cal.	July	10	20	4	76	215.40	16	164.88	174	40.72	217	17.95	81	18.47	54	66.86	70	524.28	63	370.92
47	Williams, R. P.	Ind.	June	15	17	7	31	229.83	31	160.97	65	42.72	169	19.55	33	18.97	225	51.98	198	524.02	26	392.17
48	York, R. E.	Col. §	Sept.	3	19	10	73	215.95	28	161.77	16	45.06	102	20.70	83	18.45	151	61.63	115	523.56	66	369.26
49	Jewell, C. D.	Mich.	June	15	21	10	68	216.58	21	163.68	137	41.50	164	19.61	161	17.63	105	64.18	93	523.18	55	374.06
50	Chorpening, C. H.	S. D.	June	15	18	8	53	222.88	113	145.86	114	41.78	92	20.70	31	18.97	3	72.32	23	522.58	49	378.65
51	Sheridan, A. J.	N. Y.	June	15	20	3	43	226.73	141	140.84	28	44.28	15	22.11	34	18.94	21	69.19	50	522.09	28	391.66
52	Chadwick, B. F.	N. Y.	June	15	18	8	39	227.33	84	152.19	92	42.14	152	19.87	46	18.78	158	61.28	118	521.59	34	389.34
53	Bowman, F. O.	N. M.	June	15	19	11	66	217.15	87	151.53	27	44.28	60	21.28	14	19.25	38	67.67	63	521.16	71	368.23
54	Christiansen, J. G.	Ore.	June	15	18	9	29	230.47	143	140.57	12	45.39	162	19.68	50	18.73	76	65.70	80	520.54	23	395.03
55	Shaler, H. A.	Ind.	June	15	18	4	47	223.93	83	152.32	52	43.31	109	20.58	16	19.22	169	60.58	124	519.99	42	385.56
56	Keyser, G. V.	Ind.	July	10	21	4	59	220.40	63	155.26	132	41.56	44	21.60	88	18.38	140	62.32	109	519.52	54	374.06
57	Webster, W. W.	Mich.	June	15	21	3	69	216.32	48	157.50	140	41.44	1	23.33	126	18.01	151	61.63	115	518.23	86	360.30
58	Wicks, R. M.	N. Y.	June	15	21	7	91	207.72	14	165.12	141	41.42	28	21.79	29	19.09	154	61.51	116	516.65	81	362.55
59	Hughes, J. B.	Va.	June	15	19	6	25	231.87	173	137.42	13	45.25	184	19.17	144	17.83	92	64.88	87	516.42	41	386.63
60	Witters, G. S.	Iowa §	July	10	21	8	62	219.58	95	149.32	136	41.50	11	22.24	85	18.40	106	64.07	94	515.11	60	372.21
61	Gorlinski, J. S.	Cal.	June	15	18	9	48	223.88	120	144.91	87	42.25	190	19.10	156	17.68	52	66.98	69	514.80	50	378.55
62	Banister, P. B.	Large	June	15, '15	18	8	74	215.80	64	155.23	212	39.36	12	22.11	139	17.88	112	63.84	96	514.22	89	359.38
63	Molitor, E. S.	Mich.	June	15, '15	18	9	105	199.93	34	159.98	20	44.75	7	22.44	165	17.59	19	69.53	47	514.22	120	335.43
64	Beers, V. A.	U.S.A.	July	10	20	0	58	220.90	73	153.65	142	41.33	3	22.76	114	18.09	200	57.44	151	514.17	57	373.42
65	Goerz, P. P.	N. Y.	June	15	20	7	75	215.75	56	156.26	96	42.11	63	21.23	214	16.68	146	61.86	113	513.94	58	372.99
66	Blair, H. W.	Ohio	July	10	19	8	92	207.37	74	153.20	10	45.62	72	21.09	23	19.12	62	66.51	73	512.91	94	354.10
67	Carroll, J. V.	N. J.	July	10	19	0	56	221.85	89	150.86	188	40.17	157	19.74	155	17.68	140	62.32	109	512.62	72	367.88
68	Hinds, J. H.	Ark.	June	15	18	4	57	221.07	145	140.45	100	42.06	54	21.41	40	18.88	31	68.14	59	512.01	77	365.69
69	Riani, A.	Iowa	June	15	18	11	89	211.53	70	153.87	211	39.44	53	21.47	147	17.80	49	67.09	68	511.20	80	363.40
70	Dana, H. D.	Cal.	July	10	20	7	83	213.48	62	155.28	48	43.39	25	21.79	232	16.01	165	60.81	122	510.76	73	367.62
71	Walsh, O. E.	Large	June	15	18	8	63	218.97	135	142.17	144	41.28	46	21.60	168	17.56	28	68.37	57	509.95	56	373.60
72	Eddy, G. G.	N. Y.	July	10	21	0	78	214.68	99	148.60	79	42.39	42	21.60	9	19.43	146	61.86	113	508.56	92	355.79
73	Epes, W. J.	Va.	June	15	18	9	52	222.93	147	140.43	120	41.69	141	20.06	199	17.03	76	65.70	80	507.84	65	369.40
74	Callaway, W. A.	Va.	June	15	21	6	86	212.68	23	163.39	201	39.83	139	20.06	59	18.63	223	53.02	189	507.61	74	367.29
75	Gullatt, D.	La.	June	15	17	10	49	223.40	130	142.97	68	42.67	94	20.77	60	18.63	186	58.95	138	507.39	46	380.54

THIRD CLASS—232 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Third Class Year															Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in:		
			Date of, 1916	Age at. Yrs. Mos.	Mathematics		French		Drawing		Military Hygiene		Drill Regulations—Infantry		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 595	Mathematics			
					Or-der	Max. 250	Or-der	Max. 175	Or-der	Max. 50	Or-der	Max. 25	Or-der	Max. 20	Or-der	Max. 75	Dem't		Or-der	Max. 425		
																					Or-der	Max. 425
76	Coolidge, R. B.	Ohio	July	10	19	7	72	216.03	107	146.90	70	42.58	77	20.96	200	17.01	117	63.60	98	507.08	84	360.61
77	Kilbourne, J. C., Jr.	U.S.A.	July	10	20	2	126	194.25	11	165.56	82	42.33	163	19.68	56	18.68	88	65.00	86	505.50	121	335.02
78	Dickson, B. A.	Large	June	15	18	6	104	200.63	25	162.70	203	39.64	115	20.45	86	18.40	117	63.60	98	505.42	82	362.19
79	Moore, J. M.	Texas	July	10	20	7	99	202.18	60	155.72	128	41.58	14	22.11	76	18.50	104	64.30	92	504.39	105	345.61
80	Canan, H. V.	Neb.	June	15	21	10	79	214.55	146	140.43	77	42.42	61	21.28	160	17.65	46	67.21	67	503.54	59	372.83
81	Dietrich, J. P.	Mo.	June	15	19	4	34	228.22	172	137.61	115	41.77	170	19.49	53	18.68	201	57.21	153	503.10	37	388.08
82	Gildart, C. R.	Mich.	July	12	21	9	103	200.95	45	157.58	177	40.61	117	20.45	94	18.30	85	65.12	85	503.01	110	342.90
83	Hinton, J.	Mo.	June	15	21	4	70	216.20	91	150.45	117	41.75	64	21.28	69	18.58	217	54.07	180	502.33	79	363.91
84	Hixon, C. E.	Iowa	July	10	19	3	114	197.80	61	155.50	74	42.44	65	21.28	84	18.43	54	66.86	70	502.31	137	327.55
85	Mickelsen, A. E.	Wis.	July	10	19	0	60	220.15	182	136.04	72	42.53	130	20.26	93	18.32	94	64.77	88	502.07	78	364.56
86	Blair, W. P.	Col.	July	10	20	2	87	212.40	138	141.57	182	40.42	40	21.60	52	18.72	52	66.98	69	501.69	70	363.89
87	Stice, K. S.	Ill. §	July	12	21	8	109	199.02	78	152.90	37	43.75	96	21.77	143	17.80	68	66.28	75	501.52	133	329.20
88	Morrison, C. E.	Mo.	June	15	19	7	46	224.35	188	134.56	73	42.50	202	18.72	80	18.47	140	62.32	109	500.92	38	387.95
89	Valentine, F. B.	N. Y.	July	10	20	1	102	201.02	41	159.11	130	41.56	216	18.20	145	17.83	136	62.67	106	500.39	103	346.71
90	Fellers, B. F.	Ill.	June	15	20	4	67	216.98	195	134.11	58	42.92	93	20.77	66	18.62	56	66.74	71	500.14	83	361.66
91	O'Rouark, G. A.	Idaho	July	10	20	11	88	212.08	126	143.35	50	43.36	192	19.04	220	16.65	94	64.77	88	499.25	91	355.89
92	Babbitt, R. C.	Ora.	July	10	20	1	55	222.00	169	137.86	110	41.81	123	20.26	15	19.22	198	57.56	150	498.71	75	367.24
93	Miller, W. B.	Large	June	15	18	11	50	223.32	166	137.95	171	40.78	88	20.83	208	16.80	189	58.60	141	498.28	62	371.12
94	Anderson, C. D., Jr.	Tenn.	July	11	18	11	113	198.43	77	153.05	159	41.06	33	21.67	35	18.93	88	65.00	86	498.14	119	335.80
95	Vidal, E. L.	S. D.	July	17	21	3	80	214.48	136	142.06	4	46.14	196	18.91	68	18.58	198	57.56	150	497.73	64	369.79
96	Bevans, S. M.	Large	June	15	18	4	149	187.98	24	162.81	59	42.83	23	21.79	206	16.80	92	64.88	87	497.09	154	321.34
97	Trichel, G. W.	La.	July	11	17	10	93	207.25	115	145.86	61	42.78	210	18.40	138	17.88	114	63.72	97	495.89	122	334.21
98	Styron, J. C.	Okla.	June	15	18	0	65	217.75	179	136.54	178	40.54	121	20.38	42	18.85	151	61.63	115	495.69	76	365.70
99	Middleton, J. W.	Conn.	July	26	19	7	85	212.83	150	140.24	56	43.06	87	20.83	166	17.58	165	60.81	122	495.35	95	353.84
100	Scott, B.	Ariz.	June	15	20	9	82	213.92	134	142.70	111	41.81	167	19.55	74	18.54	189	58.60	141	495.12	68	368.99
101	Kelly, P. B.	Md.	July	10	20	6	90	209.47	163	138.34	47	43.39	80	20.96	172	17.55	94	64.77	88	494.48	93	355.08
102	Madigan, R. B.	Pa.	July	10	18	10	101	201.62	127	143.32	180	40.47	10	22.24	48	18.76	43	67.44	65	493.85	101	347.40
103	Dunn, L. H., 1st	N. Y.	June	15	19	11	84	213.02	204	132.52	42	43.53	149	19.94	121	18.01	76	65.70	80	492.72	69	368.91
104	Benton, W. C.	Ky.	June	15	19	3	125	194.63	69	154.05	185	40.31	22	21.79	120	18.01	129	63.02	103	491.81	136	327.85
105	Munford, T. W.	Texas	July	10	19	1	145	189.00	57	156.18	207	39.53	110	20.51	146	17.80	25	68.72	54	491.74	153	321.66
106	Autry, R. W.	Ala.	June	15	21	0	95	204.32	162	138.46	127	41.58	39	21.60	143	17.83	56	66.74	71	490.53	100	347.90
107	Miller, E. G.	Kan.	June	15	18	11	97	203.32	128	143.21	145	41.25	154	19.87	10	19.30	129	63.02	103	489.97	90	358.37
108	Cothran, W. R., Jr.	S. C.	July	10	19	7	98	202.62	148	140.29	15	45.06	173	19.36	21	19.15	120	63.37	100	489.85	102	347.16

109	Spring, R. R.	H. S.	August 28	20	3	135	191.68	7	166.78	97	42.08	181	19.23	167	17.58	224	52.44	194	489.79	138	326.68
110	Winn, J. S., Jr.	N. D.	July 10	17	7	116	197.15	121	144.88	112	41.81	70	21.28	118	18.05	65	66.89	74	489.56	109	342.98
111	Van Voorst, M.	Ind.	July 10	18	11	121	195.42	68	154.10	194	40.14	172	19.42	159	17.68	140	62.32	109	489.08	128	330.59
112	March, F. A., 3rd.	Pa.	June 15	20	7	81	214.38	170	137.79	57	42.96	185	19.17	131	17.96	208	56.39	160	488.65	85	360.60
113	Moss, J. D.	Ky.	June 15	20	7	119	195.55	101	148.26	109	41.83	166	19.55	181	17.38	75	65.93	78	488.50	132	329.23
114	Kehoe, J. A.	Ky.	June 15, '15	17	7	161	186.67	71	153.81	75	42.43	179	19.23	101	18.22	45	67.32	66	487.68	174	314.16
115	Norman, E. C.	S. C.	June 15	19	6	106	199.20	104	147.58	205	39.58	89	20.33	142	17.84	137	62.56	107	487.59	96	351.52
116	Whechel, J. L.	Ore.	July 10	20	1	118	196.23	80	152.61	191	40.17	206	18.52	216	16.68	124	68.25	101	487.46	114	339.07
117	Rosendahl, C. A.	Texas	June 15	19	4	96	203.68	123	144.35	133	41.56	112	20.51	182	17.38	181	59.30	135	486.78	98	349.38
118	Erierson, R. A.	Minn.	June 15	21	6	111	198.72	110	146.40	146	41.25	4	22.63	12	19.30	192	58.37	143	486.67	111	341.25
119	Miller, M. M.	Ohio	June 15	22	6	139	191.10	33	160.69	63	42.75	104	20.64	245	14.76	212	55.93	164	485.87	147	322.81
120	Knudsen, C.	N.Y. §	July 24	19	2	130	192.77	85	152.15	119	41.75	45	21.60	79	18.47	195	58.25	144	484.99	112	340.95
121	Dickey, D. R.	Iowa	July 10	20	3	115	197.70	116	145.83	80	42.36	119	20.38	134	17.93	168	60.70	123	484.90	118	337.30
122	Wells, C. M.	Large	June 15	19	5	131	192.40	118	145.11	214	39.33	142	20.06	1	19.84	31	68.14	59	484.88	106	345.57
123	Conrad, V. J.	Minn.	June 15	20	3	163	185.52	58	156.05	181	40.42	19	21.92	154	17.72	134	62.79	105	484.42	188	311.79
124	Evans, Bryan	Okla.	June 15	17	10	146	188.80	50	157.25	19	44.83	116	20.45	105	18.18	216	54.18	179	483.69	130	329.81
125	Hogan, E. L.	Ark.	June 15	21	4	120	195.50	132	142.88	192	40.14	75	21.02	123	18.01	73	66.05	77	483.60	143	324.75
126	Rhoads, M.	Pa.	July 10	18	10	147	188.15	82	152.39	44	43.50	101	20.70	203	16.88	146	61.86	113	483.48	158	319.46
127	Fitzpatrick, E. B.	N. Y.	July 10	18	2	122	195.33	152	140.08	107	41.83	133	20.19	122	18.01	42	67.56	64	483.00	116	337.64
128	Hatch, M. A.	Mich.	June 15	19	4	94	205.40	193	134.38	158	41.06	35	21.67	67	18.59	154	61.51	116	482.61	87	359.87
129	Schow, R. A.	N. Y.	July 10	17	9	154	187.55	117	145.18	124	41.67	136	20.19	198	17.12	11	70.58	38	482.29	163	318.46
130	Lewis, J. H., Jr.	La.	July 10	17	0	100	201.78	158	138.93	153	41.14	55	21.41	150	17.77	160	61.05	120	482.08	107	345.09
131	Holbrook, W. A.	Wis.	June 15	18	0	128	193.60	98	148.93	154	41.14	171	19.49	243	15.12	114	63.72	97	482.00	142	325.53
132	Badger, G. M.	Ind.	June 15	18	10	110	193.78	189	134.48	60	42.81	74	21.02	100	18.22	58	66.63	72	481.94	104	346.62
133	Sherman, J. B.	Large	June 15	17	9	123	195.28	51	157.16	175	40.67	213	18.27	201	17.01	222	53.49	185	481.88	115	358.71
134	Colson, C. F.	S. C.	June 15	19	7	168	184.80	76	153.07	102	41.89	177	19.29	137	17.88	110	63.95	95	480.88	168	316.75
135	Barlow, W. H.	Mont.	June 15	18	10	107	199.17	174	137.30	62	42.78	59	21.28	13	19.26	165	60.81	122	480.60	99	348.68
136	Pearson, F.	Mo.	July 10	20	6	133	191.78	157	139.50	209	39.44	135	20.19	73	18.54	6	71.05	34	480.50	149	322.20
137	Carroll, D. F.	N. C.	July 10	17	8	150	187.93	155	139.69	41	43.58	41	21.60	39	18.90	26	68.60	55	480.25	156	319.84
138	Breen, J. J.	Pa.	June 15	19	2	108	199.07	161	138.57	14	45.19	221	17.76	240	15.72	132	62.91	104	479.22	108	343.13
139	Hicks, R. A.	Ala.	July 10	17	5	112	198.70	171	137.72	166	40.89	98	20.70	116	18.05	137	62.56	107	478.62	125	351.90
140	Sexton, W. A.	Pa.	June 15	21	3	136	191.60	164	138.30	106	41.86	56	21.41	115	18.06	46	67.21	67	478.44	131	329.62
141	O'Grady, G. B.	N. J.	July 10	19	9	166	185.02	159	138.79	18	45.06	200	18.78	32	18.97	5	71.39	31	478.01	201	304.62
142	Monroe, H. McD.	Cal.	July 1, '15	21	5	185	181.98	106	147.20	135	41.53	125	20.32	102	18.19	38	67.67	63	476.89	117	337.41
143	Cunningham, F. J.	N. J.	June 15	19	10	117	197.03	225	125.79	38	43.61	114	20.45	185	17.29	1	72.56	21	476.73	97	351.07
144	Taylor, D. A.	H. S.	July 10	19	7	129	192.92	149	140.26	85	42.33	105	20.64	96	18.30	146	61.86	113	476.31	141	325.64
145	Yeager, H. R.	Ohio	June 15	20	8	170	184.17	109	146.82	93	42.14	148	20.00	133	17.96	85	65.12	85	476.21	145	324.08
146	Bergman, A. N.	Neb.	June 15	17	7	124	195.22	186	135.06	170	40.78	71	21.09	72	18.54	84	65.23	84	475.92	113	340.65
147	Fonvielle, J. H.	N. C.	July 10	18	9	181	182.68	102	147.78	151	41.17	48	21.54	55	18.68	110	63.95	95	475.80	175	314.11
148	Baker, J. K.	La.	June 15	18	8	153	187.65	86	151.77	200	39.89	131	20.19	119	18.01	195	58.25	144	475.77	162	318.77
149	Leslie, K. W.	Ohio	June 15	18	4	172	183.73	111	146.05	49	43.39	21	21.92	191	17.20	120	63.37	100	475.66	191	309.78
150	Usis, F. M.	Ill.	July 10	19	6	132	191.82	192	184.41	2	46.31	204	18.65	41	18.88	82	65.58	81	475.65	124	331.96

THIRD CLASS—232 Members.

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission			Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Third Class Year												Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in:				
			Date of, 1916	Age at,		Mathematics		French		Drawing		Military Hygiene		Drill Regulations—Infantry		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 595	Mathematics		
				Yrs.	Mos.	Order	Max. 250	Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 50	Order	Max. 25	Order	Max. 20	Order	Max. 75	Dem't		Order	Max. 425	
																						Order	Max. 425
151	Hicks, DeW.	Ala.	July	10	18	7	184	182.02	97	148.94	160	41.03	123	20.32	197	17.12	73	66.05	77	475.48	180	313.15
152	Thornburgh, T. T.	Large	June	15	19	10	141	191.02	139	141.37	99	42.06	155	19.87	153	17.74	126	63.14	102	475.20	129	329.92
153	Hendrick, E. W.	Cal.	July	10	20	0	171	184.15	79	152.71	152	41.17	159	19.74	190	17.21	177	59.65	132	474.63	171	314.96
154	Slifer, B. W.	W.Va.	July	10	19	9	176	183.28	137	141.96	81	42.36	147	20.00	130	17.97	33	68.02	60	473.59	166	316.95
155	Hamilton, J. C.	Va.	July	10	19	0	213	172.55	46	157.58	197	40.03	95	20.77	151	17.75	100	64.42	91	473.10	178	313.54
156	Brown, J. T.	Pa.	July	10	19	5	187	181.85	92	150.33	210	39.44	165	19.55	99	18.23	120	63.37	100	472.77	179	313.81
157	Johnson, A. W.	R. I.	June	15	21	1	142	190.25	168	137.91	105	41.86	150	19.94	124	18.01	99	64.65	89	472.62	139	326.18
158	Graham, J. E.	Okla.	June	15	20	11	167	184.37	153	139.73	202	39.75	158	19.74	175	17.47	12	70.23	41	471.79	183	312.24
159	Leng, C. W., Jr.	N. Y.	July	10	19	11	152	187.70	119	144.93	169	40.78	66	21.28	129	17.97	185	59.07	137	471.73	155	320.99
160	Powers, W. T.	N. Y.	June	15	19	4	175	183.32	154	139.72	190	40.17	67	21.28	189	17.22	17	70.00	43	471.71	173	314.18
161	Smith, E. W.	Ala.	July	10	20	9	144	189.72	178	136.69	179	40.58	68	21.28	125	18.01	83	65.46	82	471.69	140	325.67
162	Cambre, J. D.	Cambre, §	July	10	20	2	180	182.80	151	140.16	138	41.47	182	19.17	22	19.14	35	67.91	61	470.65	190	310.41
163	Brinkley, T. M.	Ga.	June	15	18	8	127	193.72	181	136.04	196	40.08	187	19.10	170	17.55	106	64.07	94	470.56	144	324.26
164	Stokes, J. H., Jr.	D. C.	June	15	20	8	165	185.33	140	141.02	168	40.81	220	17.82	90	18.37	62	66.51	73	469.86	159	319.38
165	Stansbury, E. V.	N. J.	June	15	20	9	137	191.57	184	135.61	24	44.39	168	19.55	57	18.68	177	59.65	132	469.45	126	331.04
166	Dzau, L. E.	China	Sept.	13	21	7	205	176.63	94	149.69	148	41.22	139	19.10	128	17.97	94	64.77	88	469.38	211	296.95
167	Mackenzie, A. J.	N. J.	June	15	21	4	197	179.12	108	146.83	176	40.67	198	18.85	113	18.10	76	65.70	80	469.27	210	297.82
168	Tucker, B. St. G.	Col.	June	15	20	11	194	180.50	144	140.46	94	42.14	118	20.45	136	17.93	68	66.28	75	467.76	192	309.61
169	Sherrill, F. G.	N. Y.	July	10	21	7	134	191.75	199	133.67	90	42.19	109	20.58	231	16.05	132	62.91	104	467.15	134	328.74
170	Walker, S. P., Jr.	Miss.	June	15	18	6	191	180.98	105	147.40	83	42.33	156	19.81	173	17.52	136	58.95	138	466.99	172	314.22
171	Dolph, E. A.	Wash§	July	10	20	1	192	180.82	114	140.86	186	40.25	34	21.67	54	18.68	181	59.30	135	466.58	196	307.98
172	Lipman, S. M.	Neb.	June	15	21	5	190	181.07	196	134.06	51	43.33	76	21.02	108	18.13	26	68.60	55	466.21	176	314.00
173	McCone, A. T.	Cal.	June	15	19	7	193	180.53	177	136.96	149	41.22	36	21.67	19	19.13	58	66.63	72	466.19	185	312.05
174	Browne, I. L. R.	N. J.	June	15	19	9	195	180.27	125	143.71	95	42.12	24	21.79	195	17.13	162	60.93	121	465.95	194	309.25
175	Baelig y Sabio, E.	P. I.	May 21,	15	21	8	159	186.97	176	137.06	172	40.78	185	19.10	169	17.55	100	64.42	91	465.88	123	333.25
176	Coeke, W. H.	Okla.	June	15	21	5	148	188.13	212	180.21	39	43.56	62	21.28	44	18.80	117	63.60	98	465.58	167	316.81
177	Farley, J. F.	Mass.	July	10	17	2	174	183.40	81	152.47	208	39.47	208	18.40	162	17.63	220	53.84	182	465.21	181	312.93
178	Buchanan, J. K.	Iowa	July	10	17	9	143	189.73	183	135.66	193	40.14	226	17.24	163	17.61	94	64.77	88	465.15	157	319.57
179	Cullens, J. C., Jr.	U.S.A.	July	24	20	9	157	187.30	124	144.13	125	41.64	188	19.10	174	17.48	215	55.23	170	464.88	151	321.93
180	Dever, W. C.	Mo.	June	15	17	4	189	181.08	123	144.31	122	41.69	174	19.36	234	15.96	154	61.51	116	463.91	186	311.85
181	Hubbell, R. W.	Fla.	August	28	20	7	216	170.93	53	156.75	220	38.86	99	20.70	242	15.21	160	61.05	120	463.50	207	299.14
182	Dunkelberg, W. E.	Iowa	July	10	17	11	178	183.18	203	132.97	163	41.00	97	20.70	127	17.97	43	67.44	65	463.26	203	301.98
183	Works, J. M.	Texas	June	15	17	6	173	183.72	133	142.83	103	41.87	144	20.06	241	15.57	192	58.37	143	462.42	187	311.83

184	Tatum, J. M.	S. C.	July	10	21	1	207	175.88	96	149.05	218	38.89	194	19.04	194	17.15	144	62.21	110	462.22	212	296.68
185	Sawtelle, D. W.	N. Y.	June	15	19	2	162	186.13	160	138.77	71	42.56	227	17.24	178	17.40	173	60.00	129	462.10	169	315.89
186	Moore, C. H., Jr.	Ark.	June	15	21	0	196	180.03	112	145.95	221	38.64	191	19.04	141	17.84	171	60.46	125	461.96	199	305.46
187	Smith, C. M., Jr.	Okla.	June	15	18	2	158	187.02	218	128.47	126	41.64	228	17.11	202	16.90	16	70.12	42	461.26	161	318.95
188	Kendall, P. W.	Wyo.	July	10	18	0	198	179.10	129	143.16	195	40.11	218	17.88	180	17.38	124	63.25	101	460.88	195	308.13
189	Wilson, A. M., Jr.	Ga.	June	15	18	8	160	186.77	191	134.46	184	40.32	143	20.06	89	18.38	173	60.00	129	459.99	127	330.64
190	Stevens, B. G.	H. S.	July	10	21	2	200	179.02	156	139.67	139	41.44	215	18.20	92	18.32	126	63.14	102	459.79	170	315.83
191	Gibney, J. L.	Pa.	July	10	21	6	182	182.35	180	136.19	216	39.28	199	18.78	107	18.14	112	63.84	96	458.58	189	311.28
192	Pulsifer, A.	Large	June	15	20	11	186	181.90	200	133.32	76	42.42	195	18.91	110	18.10	120	63.37	100	458.02	197	307.35
193	Glasgow, J. M.	Texas	June	15	17	9	215	171.50	93	150.13	173	40.72	153	19.87	205	16.84	186	58.95	138	458.01	218	283.17
194	Mason, W. J.	Okla.	July	10	20	11	156	187.33	213	130.06	147	41.23	151	19.94	211	16.76	169	60.58	124	455.90	160	319.32
195	Hastings, K. L.	Idaho	July	10	19	4	208	175.30	198	133.82	101	42.03	106	20.58	207	16.80	46	67.21	67	455.74	213	294.45
196	Piland, J. L.	Texas	June	15	21	7	140	191.03	205	132.51	167	40.84	223	17.69	233	16.01	201	57.21	153	455.29	148	322.28
197	Carter, W. V.	Iowa	June	15	20	2	188	181.47	187	134.67	66	42.72	176	19.29	17	19.21	209	56.28	161	453.64	193	309.40
198	Swift, I. P.	Ala.	June	15	18	4	204	176.93	197	133.84	199	39.92	209	18.40	111	18.10	65	66.39	74	453.58	198	306.06
199	Gray, L. E.	Wash.	July	10	20	10	151	187.80	209	130.88	222	38.25	122	20.32	25	19.10	206	56.98	155	453.33	135	323.46
200	¹⁰ Mendenhall, C.M., Jr.	N. Y.	July 23, '18	19	9		222	158.77	29	161.61	165	40.89	124	20.32	219	16.55	220	53.84	182	451.98	223	276.98
201	Muller, W. J.	Large	June	15	20	9	202	178.37	167	137.95	223	37.61	175	19.36	224	16.41	145	62.09	111	451.79	202	304.42
202	Hill, J. H. C.	Fla.	July	10	18	9	155	187.37	207	132.49	183	40.33	79	20.96	221	16.54	218	53.95	181	451.64	182	312.44
203	Rogers, H. L., Jr.	Me.	July	10	20	1	221	158.78	72	153.74	143	41.31	161	19.74	237	15.84	158	61.28	118	450.69	219	283.06
204	Broome, V. C.	Cal.	July	10	19	1	217	169.62	165	138.08	89	42.19	132	20.19	229	16.13	100	64.42	91	450.63	214	292.24
205	Denny, T. R.	Mont.	July	10	22	0	183	182.12	208	131.50	217	39.17	140	20.06	152	17.75	183	59.18	136	449.73	177	313.85
206	Corzelius, F. M.	Ky.	July	10	17	8	164	185.34	223	121.84	88	42.22	229	16.92	184	17.30	76	65.70	80	449.32	165	317.49
207	Freeman, J. W.	Minn.	June	15	21	8	169	184.30	220	127.88	98	42.08	183	19.17	239	15.74	191	53.49	142	447.61	164	317.57
208	¹¹ Hillard, F. A.	Tenn.	July	10	20	8	177	183.28	194	134.38	215	39.31	211	18.27	223	16.42	212	56.93	164	447.59	184	312.21
209	Gillespie, F. J.	N. Y.	June	15	18	5	179	182.98	201	133.23	224	37.44	134	20.19	222	16.42	201	57.21	153	447.47	146	324.02
210	Pence, J. P.	Ind.	June	15	18	11	214	172.38	219	126.11	131	41.56	222	17.69	157	17.68	12	70.23	41	445.65	216	286.69
211	Vesey, R. H.	Ark.	July	10	17	5	201	179.02	202	133.16	198	39.94	207	18.46	226	16.23	207	56.51	159	443.32	206	299.75
212	Binder, J. L.	Pa.	June	15	21	4	218	168.20	175	137.12	204	39.58	91	20.77	177	17.43	180	59.42	134	442.52	217	286.03
213	Conrad, G. B.	Va.	June	15	17	7	203	177.77	206	132.49	162	41.00	178	19.29	140	17.84	218	53.95	181	442.34	209	298.33
214	Watkins, E.	Ga.	June	15	18	9	209	174.47	216	128.92	155	41.14	197	18.91	65	18.62	175	59.88	130	441.94	204	301.80
215	Brimmer, H. W.	Wyo.	July	10	20	10	212	172.80	215	129.56	116	41.75	225	17.31	228	16.13	129	63.02	103	440.57	200	304.99
216	¹⁰ Murray, W. S.	Large	July 23, '18	22	5		224	158.75	142	140.63	164	40.97	126	20.32	213	16.72	126	63.14	102	440.53	220	282.42
217	Williamson, G. McK.	Pa.	June	15	19	0	199	179.05	214	129.92	189	40.17	219	17.88	204	16.88	214	56.81	165	439.71	152	321.84
218	Jenkins, E. M.	Va.	July	10	19	4	210	174.33	211	130.29	226	36.11	205	18.59	225	16.23	139	62.44	108	437.99	205	300.91
219	Welch, J. C.	Mo.	June	15	19	2	211	174.07	224	125.33	161	41.00	214	18.27	149	17.80	162	60.93	121	437.40	208	298.40
220	¹⁰ Krieger, H.	Neb.	July 23, '18	20	4		223	158.76	217	128.74	53	43.11	203	18.65	95	18.30	134	62.79	105	430.35	222	280.71
221	McGiffert, R. D.	Ohio	July	10	21	0	220	159.42	185	135.09	219	38.89	212	18.27	218	16.59	210	56.16	162	424.42	224	274.67
222	Bonwell, M. W.	Idaho	July	10	21	0	219	165.12	221	124.45	206	39.53	84	20.83	230	16.10	192	58.37	143	424.40	221	282.41
223	¹¹ Wheeler, R. B.	N. C.	July 24, '18	20	7		206	176.38	226	113.60	156	41.08	230	16.67	215	16.68	201	57.21	153	421.61	215	289.53
‡	¹² Banister, W. C.	Texas	June	15	20	9	...	Def.	222	126.76	225	37.28	224	17.50	192	17.18	211	56.05	163	...	...	...
‡	¹² Reaves, G. M.	La.	June	15	18	7	...	Def.	210	130.66	86	42.28	193	19.04	186	17.29	68	66.28	75	...	...	...
‡	Spangler, D. D.	Va. §	July	10	20	4	138	191.13	190	134.48	40	43.56	69	21.28	47	18.77	...	Def.	...	...	150	322.11

12. Discharged June 27, 1918, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined at West Point July 20 and 22, 1918, and found deficient.
13. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from January 31 until August 28, 1918.
14. Summarily suspended December 19, 1917, and turned back to join the next succeeding class.
15. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from December 28, 1917, until August 28, 1918, to join the then Third Class.
16. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from January 12, until August 28, 1918, to join the then Third Class.
17. Ex-Cadet. Admitted June 15, 1915; discharged June 22, 1916, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined October 11 and 12, 1916, under the provisions of Act of Congress approved August 11, 1916. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from January 3, until August 28, 1918, and turned back to join the next class.
18. Turned back to the Fourth Class May 4, 1918, for deficiency in Mathematics.
19. Discharged April 18, 1918, on account of deficiency in Conduct.
20. Resigned September 29, 1917.
21. Dismissed December 31, 1917, per sentence General Court Martial.
22. Discharged January 12, 1918, for deficiency in Mathematics.
23. Discharged January 12, 1918, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 7, 1918, and found proficient; re-admitted June 14, 1918, and joined the Class of 1921.
24. Dismissed December 17, 1917, per sentence General Court Martial.
25. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 1, 1915; discharged July 22, 1916, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-admitted August 28, 1916; discharged January 12, 1918, for deficiency in Mathematics; deficient on re-examination.
26. Resigned November 1, 1917.
27. Discharged May 4, 1918, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined West Point June 29, 1918, and found proficient; re-admitted July 13, 1918, and joined Class of 1921.
28. Dismissed December 28, 1917, per sentence General Court Martial.

FOURTH CLASS — 311 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Fourth Class Year												Total Proportional Parts 440			
			Date of, 1917	Age at.	Mathematics		English		History		(P. M. E.) Surveying		Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery		Conduct					
					Yrs.	Mos.	Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 40	Order	Max. 25		Order	Max. 50	Dem't
*1	Horowitz, L. G.	N. J.	June 14	18	6	1	171.18	7	69.96	1	73.24	15	36.83	20	24.04	184	44.11	76	419.36	
*2	Bartlett, B. W.	Me.	June 14	20	6	16	162.07	2	70.88	3	72.23	8	37.55	23	24.01	49	46.90	40	413.64	
*3	Newcomer, D. A.	Pa.	June 14	18	5	2	169.30	17	69.15	32	68.77	6	37.60	6	24.24	191	44.03	77	413.09	
*4	Harris, L. V. D.	Conn.	June 14	18	6	5	166.47	10	69.85	56	66.49	5	37.62	33	23.91	2	48.29	22	412.63	
*5	Lawrence, I. C.	Minn.	June 14	21	2	12	163.56	8	69.96	29	69.36	1	33.40	14	24.08	51	46.82	41	412.18	
*6	Gruenther, A. M.	Neb.	June 14	18	3	10	164.09	1	71.21	6	71.44	60	35.25	1	24.71	137	45.19	62	411.89	
*7	Palmer, W. B.	Large	June 14	17	7	15	162.17	5	70.15	2	72.57	46	35.66	2	24.45	51	46.82	41	411.82	
*8	Hedrick, B. M.	Conn.	June 14	20	3	7	165.67	36	67.57	30	69.16	19	36.74	28	23.96	75	46.43	46	409.53	
*9	Gard, R. G.	Texas	June 14	17	7	17	161.97	14	69.56	8	70.90	20	36.70	8	24.19	39	46.20	49	409.52	
*10	Jones, H. M.	D. C.	June 14	18	8	14	162.46	34	67.87	19	70.07	14	36.91	16	24.07	11	47.75	29	409.13	
*11	Kennedy, J. P.	Okla.	June 14	20	0	29	160.50	16	69.16	16	70.14	22	36.59	56	23.71	2	48.30	22	408.40	
*12	Loper, H. B.	Neb.	June 14	20	8	6	165.84	52	65.03	23	69.35	2	38.07	13	24.09	163	44.65	69	407.53	
*13	Martin, O. W.	Wis.	June 14	19	6	22	161.26	40	67.10	13	70.35	11	37.18	47	23.80	43	46.98	39	406.67	
*14	Green, R.	Texas	June 14	21	6	8	165.09	73	63.64	31	68.83	4	37.81	32	23.92	51	46.82	41	406.11	
*15	Hill, R. A.	La.	June 14	20	7	18	161.93	19	68.99	44	67.63	12	37.05	7	24.22	33	46.28	48	406.10	
*16	Gould, S. W.	Ohio	June 14	21	9	23	160.98	9	69.89	34	68.74	17	36.77	90	23.47	95	46.12	50	405.97	
*17	Marlow, F. W.	Col.	June 14	18	5	3	167.96	112	61.14	25	69.69	10	37.29	3	24.37	123	45.50	58	405.95	
*18	Regan, W. J.	Mass.	June 14	20	3	11	163.99	60	64.31	38	68.39	38	35.96	10	24.13	5	48.22	23	405.00	
19	Buck, H. M.	N. Y.	June 14	19	1	37	159.24	3	70.69	21	70.00	31	36.11	51	23.77	173	44.42	72	404.23	
20	Cookson, F. E.	Ohio	June 14	18	4	41	158.82	20	68.98	5	71.62	96	34.00	136	23.15	28	47.29	35	403.86	
21	Molitor, C. S.	Mich.	June 14	17	9	40	158.99	38	67.43	11	70.40	24	36.44	141	23.13	51	46.82	41	403.21	
22	Price, G. S.	Miss.	June 14	21	5	39	159.17	11	69.85	53	66.75	53	35.48	50	23.78	51	46.82	41	401.85	
23	Bennet, A. S.	Large	June 14	17	11	19	161.41	15	69.17	114	62.53	16	36.81	40	23.83	32	47.21	36	400.96	
24	Slack, J. E.	Mich.	June 14	18	7	70	154.43	28	68.24	9	70.74	51	35.55	62	23.67	9	47.83	28	400.46	
25	Montague, R. M.	Ore.	June 14	17	10	27	160.83	27	68.25	90	63.99	13	36.92	134	23.16	62	46.67	43	399.82	
26	Johnson, R. L.	Texas	June 14	21	2	48	157.36	13	69.60	35	68.66	50	35.59	83	23.53	182	44.19	75	398.93	
27	Whittier, D. H.	Mass.	June 14	20	1	24	160.95	18	69.14	10	70.63	27	36.28	96	23.43	301	38.45	149	398.88	
28	Hartness, H. N.	Va.	June 14	19	3	46	157.90	64	64.19	4	71.76	71	34.85	57	23.70	78	46.36	47	398.76	
29	Shingler, D. G.	Wyo.	June 14	20	8	21	161.33	82	62.82	84	64.55	7	37.59	18	24.06	6	48.14	24	398.49	
30	McAuliffe, A. C.	W. Va.	June 14	18	11	35	159.30	81	62.85	28	69.44	37	35.96	42	23.83	101	46.05	51	397.42	
31	Barden, A. R. S.	Texas	June 14	18	4	20	161.36	158	59.02	15	70.14	41	35.88	48	23.78	38	47.05	38	397.23	
32	Lauben, P. S.	N. Y.	June 14	18	4	33	159.74	33	67.92	59	66.23	43	35.70	149	23.06	172	44.50	71	397.15	
33	Rhodes, L. F.	Wash.	June 14	20	4	32	159.89	113	60.97	20	70.00	3	37.96	4	24.27	205	43.72	81	396.81	

34	Hayford, B. F.	H. S.	June	14	18	5	61	155.66	22	68.66	50	66.98	59	35.25	15	24.07	104	45.97	52	396.54
35	Ely, L. B.	Large	June	14	18	1	66	154.71	41	66.61	14	70.34	45	35.70	19	24.05	163	44.65	69	396.06
36	Hedekin, T. B.	Ind.	June	14	17	9	54	156.11	29	68.23	55	66.65	68	34.90	173	22.89	49	46.90	40	395.63
37	Burgher, C. E.	Mich.	June	14	20	4	36	159.26	76	63.40	39	68.22	69	34.88	49	23.78	110	45.74	55	395.23
38	Bixby, E. A.	N. H.	June	14	18	4	58	155.97	91	62.32	43	67.67	21	36.62	21	24.03	6	48.14	24	394.75
39	Scherer, H. F.	Pa.	June	22	18	7	73	154.16	6	70.04	51	66.82	83	34.29	92	23.47	116	45.66	56	394.44
40	Raymond, R. R., Jr.	Large	June	14	18	5	49	157.04	70	63.79	37	68.41	62	35.11	129	23.18	75	46.43	46	398.96
41	Brown, W. D.	S. C.	June	14	18	0	4	167.56	161	58.88	66	65.81	49	35.62	198	22.68	221	43.33	86	393.88
42	Riley, E. J.	Wash.	June	14	19	5	28	160.75	102	61.51	97	63.68	23	36.50	26	23.98	23	47.36	34	393.78
43	Jones, C. P.	Ala.	June	14	18	9	25	160.86	53	64.76	70	65.43	18	36.77	182	22.84	243	42.79	93	393.45
44	Regnier, R. F.	R. I.	June	14	19	3	13	163.27	138	59.92	62	66.05	9	37.41	74	23.58	264	42.09	102	392.32
45	Phelps, J. V.	Mo.	June	14	18	10	9	164.23	148	59.53	117	62.26	44	35.70	34	23.91	89	46.20	49	391.83
46	Pyle, C. A.	Ind.	June	14	17	4	71	154.39	85	62.71	12	70.37	72	34.77	65	23.66	110	45.74	55	391.64
47	Brannon, E. M.	Fla.	June	14	21	6	72	154.38	62	64.28	49	66.96	56	35.37	77	23.56	71	46.51	45	391.06
48	Grey, H.	Mich.	June	14	21	0	74	154.00	39	67.16	82	64.60	84	34.29	88	23.51	43	46.98	39	390.54
49	Semmelmeyer, H. W.	Ill.	June	14	17	0	43	158.40	147	59.56	26	69.51	65	35.03	152	23.05	168	44.57	70	390.12
50	Hardin, J. R.	Md.	June	14	20	0	42	158.40	106	61.31	107	63.07	35	36.00	36	23.88	19	47.44	33	390.10
51	Kirby, A. G.	Ky.	June	14	17	6	79	153.39	45	66.14	102	63.30	26	36.29	27	23.97	83	46.28	48	389.37
52	Ovenshine, R. P.	Large	June	14	17	7	84	152.90	75	63.40	45	67.36	78	34.40	114	23.27	23	47.36	34	388.69
53	McFarland, C. N.	Mo.	June	14	20	10	30	160.48	119	60.72	92	63.97	33	36.07	45	23.81	225	43.26	87	388.31
54	Bullock, W. E.	Pa.	June	14	17	10	68	154.51	99	61.69	42	68.04	94	34.03	54	23.74	108	45.89	53	387.90
55	Meyer, H. J. D.	N. Y.	June	20	17	9	90	152.60	42	66.31	75	64.97	92	34.11	232	22.32	71	46.51	45	386.82
56	Vance, J. R.	Idaho	June	14	19	6	87	152.63	122	60.71	24	69.69	93	34.11	38	23.86	118	45.58	57	386.58
57	Jacoby, L. E.	Ohio	June	14	17	4	59	155.97	129	60.38	61	66.10	63	35.07	125	23.20	118	45.58	57	386.30
58	Barton, W. W.	Large	June	14	18	5	44	158.33	111	61.16	100	63.53	39	35.92	43	23.82	215	43.49	84	386.25
59	Tate, F. J.	La.	June	14	21	2	98	151.19	61	64.29	46	67.33	119	33.14	166	22.94	32	47.21	36	386.10
60	Sheehy, J. W.	Ore.	June	14	20	3	52	156.30	114	60.90	112	62.75	47	35.66	131	23.17	75	46.43	46	385.21
61	Hill, L. L.	Ala.	June	14	20	6	76	153.83	127	60.50	27	69.48	122	33.03	91	23.47	156	44.81	67	385.12
62	Risen, R. F.	Ky.	June	14	19	6	26	160.85	232	55.64	139	61.07	28	36.22	31	23.94	51	46.82	41	384.54
63	Chadwick, M. P.	Mass.	June	14	18	3	80	153.38	32	68.08	132	61.34	30	36.11	248	22.16	225	43.26	87	384.33
64	Miller, P. R. M.	N. Y.	June	14	20	1	135	140.65	26	68.39	18	70.10	111	33.62	61	23.67	11	47.75	29	384.18
65	Hammond, E. F.	Mass. §	June	14	21	4	69	154.46	98	61.70	103	63.23	66	35.00	66	23.64	123	45.50	58	383.53
66	Robinson, C.	W. Va.	June	14	19	7	62	155.15	120	60.71	57	66.42	123	33.00	145	23.07	160	44.73	68	383.08
67	McGill, F. G.	Conn.	June	14	21	9	38	159.20	224	55.78	91	63.99	74	34.66	86	23.52	118	45.58	57	382.73
68	Bennison, R. T.	N. Y.	June	14	21	10	31	160.35	188	57.57	96	63.93	36	35.96	162	22.95	276	41.78	106	382.54
69	Harter, P. L.	Ind.	June	14	20	7	111	148.36	69	63.80	33	68.77	101	33.92	228	22.38	168	44.57	70	381.80
70	Kurtz, M. K.	Iowa	June	14	20	2	67	154.69	107	61.28	164	59.57	48	35.66	85	23.52	58	46.74	42	381.46
71	Strohbehn, E. L.	Iowa	June	14	19	3	53	156.12	233	55.52	109	62.97	42	35.85	223	22.45	2	48.29	22	381.20
72	Kanaga, C. J.	Ohio	June	14	19	10	85	152.73	74	63.58	145	60.84	34	36.03	139	23.15	163	44.65	69	380.98
73	Kerr, E. V.	Id.	June	14	20	0	83	153.10	164	58.76	40	68.18	70	34.88	203	22.66	128	43.18	88	380.76
74	Shillock, T. McG.	Cal.	June	14	18	9	57	156.00	151	59.47	77	64.94	86	34.22	299	20.68	246	45.04	64	380.35
75	Crawford, T. M.	Pa.	June	14	17	10	50	156.69	65	64.17	217	56.89	29	36.18	164	22.94	259	42.33	99	379.20

FOURTH CLASS—311 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Fourth Class Year													
			Date of, 1917	Age at Mos.	Mathematics		English		History		P. M. E. (Surveying)		Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 440
					Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 40	Order	Max. 25	Order	Max. 50	Dem't	
76	Donnally, P. A.	W. Va.	June 14	18 3	97	151.36	141	59.84	80	64.70	155	32.11	12	24.11	43	46.98	39	379.10
77	Flory, L. De L.	Pa.	June 14	18 0	86	152.64	146	59.58	140	61.05	75	34.59	123	23.21	14	47.67	30	378.74
78	Wenstrom, W. H.	Mass.	June 14	18 11	131	141.70	25	68.58	64	66.01	67	34.93	25	24.00	217	43.41	85	378.63
79	Burns, J. J.	Mass.	June 14	18 6	63	154.96	163	58.78	101	63.53	73	34.74	225	22.40	191	44.03	77	378.44
80	Parker, J. E.	Ala.	June 14	20 10	55	156.07	115	60.82	76	64.97	81	34.33	140	23.14	297	39.07	141	378.40
81	Saunders, O. A.	Col.	June 14	18 3	45	158.12	150	59.50	146	60.84	58	35.33	201	22.68	273	41.86	105	378.33
82	Jervey, W. W.	Ohio	June 14	19 6	95	151.93	67	63.93	180	58.71	61	35.22	200	22.68	160	44.73	68	377.20
83	Phillips, J. H.	Col.	June 14	18 10	164	136.88	31	68.12	36	68.52	163	31.85	9	24.17	38	47.05	38	376.59
84	McGinley, E.	Ohio	June 14	17 5	75	158.98	131	60.26	144	60.85	107	33.77	190	22.74	153	44.88	66	376.48
85	Allan, C. V.	Neb.	June 14	21 5	202	132.61	4	70.19	22	69.93	145	32.25	22	24.01	28	47.29	35	376.28
86	Paquet, L. C.	N. Y.	July 10, '16	19 0	92	152.38	243	54.71	98	63.58	25	36.40	30	23.94	152	44.96	65	375.97
87	Rivers, J. B.	Tenn.	June 14	18 10	64	154.96	126	60.55	65	65.89	85	34.25	87	23.52	306	36.74	171	375.91
88	McCarthy, J. E.	Mont.	June 14	21 8	138	139.71	80	62.92	17	70.11	132	32.66	76	23.57	65	46.59	44	375.56
89	Burgess, G. R.	R. I.	June 14	21 4	91	152.38	152	59.41	124	61.76	52	35.51	179	22.84	211	43.56	33	375.46
90	Ritchie, I. H.	Ark.	June 14	19 8	93	152.26	160	58.90	68	65.74	135	32.55	121	23.22	248	42.64	95	375.31
91	Allen, W. I.	Pa.	June 14	19 8	65	154.76	139	59.92	143	60.85	76	34.55	146	23.06	273	41.86	105	375.00
92	Shea, A. F.	N. Y.	June 14	18 6	109	148.72	35	67.79	137	61.18	187	31.18	178	22.86	243	42.79	93	374.52
93	Broberg, W. S.	Mass.	June 14	21 1	165	136.84	30	68.14	54	66.74	164	31.81	78	23.56	23	47.36	34	374.45
94	Heiberg, H. H.	Large	June 14	17 0	56	156.02	187	57.62	200	57.72	105	33.88	163	22.95	101	46.05	51	374.24
95	Noel, P. A.	Ill.	August 30	22 3	120	146.60	159	58.99	67	65.79	154	32.11	256	22.00	36	47.13	37	372.62
96	Harbaugh, J. L., Jr.	Cal.	June 14	18 5	108	149.66	251	54.05	69	65.52	131	33.66	73	23.58	95	46.12	50	372.59
97	Moore, R. A.	Large	June 14	17 7	60	155.85	170	58.57	220	56.83	114	33.44	112	23.29	196	43.95	78	371.93
98	Rick, R. T.	N. Y.	August 31	20 8	82	153.27	179	58.35	192	58.29	89	34.18	290	21.21	71	46.51	45	371.81
99	Echols, M. P.	Va.	June 14	18 0	47	157.46	273	51.98	214	56.94	54	35.40	58	23.69	110	45.74	55	371.21
100	Parsons, A. M.	Iowa	June 14	20 0	146	138.53	43	66.24	47	67.21	210	30.55	119	23.23	127	45.43	59	371.19
101	Hewett, H.	Mass.	June 14	17 3	78	153.56	223	55.78	211	57.05	32	36.07	108	23.33	153	44.88	66	370.67
102	Drury, F. W.	NeV.	June 14	17 0	205	132.49	59	64.89	7	71.03	166	31.74	69	23.62	62	46.67	43	369.94
103	Williamson, E. V.	Ore.	June 14	20 5	103	150.36	209	56.41	172	59.24	82	34.33	195	22.73	58	46.74	42	369.81
104	Murphy, J. B.	Texas	June 14	19 0	96	151.84	244	54.61	167	59.35	87	34.22	99	23.39	104	45.97	52	369.38
105	Shaw, V. F.	Ohio	June 14	17 8	172	136.28	37	67.43	108	63.02	102	33.92	103	23.33	137	45.19	62	369.22
106	Wood, F. O.	N.M.	June 14	19 10	34	159.41	239	55.08	279	52.87	40	35.91	105	23.36	259	42.33	99	368.96
107	Syme, L. D.	Ky.	June 14	19 5	122	146.50	57	64.59	238	55.82	90	34.17	143	23.13	160	44.73	68	368.94
108	Leahy, J. E.	Mass.	June 14	20 9	104	150.21	90	62.58	169	59.27	133	32.62	273	21.62	251	42.56	96	368.86

109	Stephens, W. G.	Ky.	June 14 19 11	107	149.73	177	58.40	123	61.82	128	32.83	253	22.11	196	48.95	78	368.84
110	Mickle, G. St. C.	Ala.	June 14 17 11	126	144.23	97	61.79	136	61.21	126	32.88	71	23.59	173	44.42	72	368.12
111	Perry, H. R., Jr.	Utah	June 14 18 10	124	144.65	77	63.26	202	57.64	106	33.85	117	23.25	141	45.12	63	367.77
112	Elliott, H. G., Jr.	Ala.	June 23 18 6	156	137.75	100	61.62	106	63.08	98	34.00	5	24.24	38	47.05	38	367.74
113	Van de Graaff, W. T.	Ala.	June 14 21 8	114	148.10	134	60.00	111	62.75	213	30.44	106	23.36	231	43.10	89	367.74
114	Wilson, L. C., 2d.	Tenn.	June 14 20 9	151	138.33	23	68.64	71	65.25	117	33.33	292	21.14	285	40.77	119	367.46
115	Brownell, J. W.	Conn.	June 14 17 3	154	137.91	132	60.08	48	67.11	152	32.15	70	23.61	78	46.36	47	367.22
116	Rockafellow, L. H.	Pa.	June 14 21 10	184	134.66	68	63.83	99	63.55	113	33.48	37	23.87	19	47.44	33	366.83
117	Barrick, H. W.	N. J.	June 14 21 5	145	138.55	86	62.63	135	61.21	80	34.37	63	23.66	78	46.36	47	366.78
118	Carter, R. F.	Pa.	June 14 17 11	99	151.16	247	54.48	160	59.94	144	32.33	111	23.29	123	45.50	58	366.70
119	Nichols, H. B.	Conn.	June 15, '16 19 3	162	137.17	149	59.52	52	66.79	142	32.39	17	24.07	83	46.28	48	366.22
120	Smith, M. G.	Texas	June 14 19 7	77	153.80	264	52.83	119	62.18	115	33.37	227	22.40	277	41.47	110	366.05
121	Sutherland, E. M.	Pa.	June 14 20 4	181	134.96	44	66.19	85	64.50	235	29.81	52	23.76	58	46.74	42	365.96
122	Wilson, C. F.	Kan.	June 14 20 11	116	147.19	175	58.44	207	57.37	118	33.25	98	23.41	83	46.28	48	365.94
123	Twining, N. F.	Ore. §	June 14 19 8	119	146.66	192	57.34	162	59.70	143	32.37	104	23.37	78	46.36	47	365.80
124	Hoffman, H. F. T.	Ark.	June 14 20 7	166	136.63	12	69.63	171	59.26	159	31.92	138	23.15	153	44.88	66	365.47
125	Young, E. H.	Wis.	June 14 20 0	88	152.63	261	53.03	122	61.83	148	32.19	245	22.18	215	43.49	84	365.35
126	Cain, L. B.	Texas	August 30 19 3	117	147.17	96	61.89	157	60.05	234	29.81	285	21.41	168	44.57	70	364.90
127	Farrar, B. R.	N. J.	June 14 18 4	81	153.29	190	57.50	259	54.60	125	32.88	60	23.67	239	42.95	91	364.89
128	Bowes, E. H.	N. Y.	June 14 21 4	130	142.38	63	64.24	159	59.97	134	32.59	242	22.20	221	43.33	86	364.71
129	Hunt, P. E.	Kan.	August 30 22 3	112	148.33	227	55.75	165	59.66	175	31.55	101	23.38	95	46.12	50	364.69
130	Holbrook, D. S.	Wis.	June 14 17 2	128	143.52	135	59.97	104	63.20	203	30.77	250	22.16	156	44.81	67	364.43
131	Burnell, N. A., 2d.	Me.	June 14 19 9	158	137.46	79	63.09	93	63.96	116	33.37	35	23.88	264	42.09	102	363.85
132	Smith, N. A.	Ill.	June 14 17 2	94	152.01	226	55.76	168	59.32	120	33.14	174	22.89	286	40.62	121	363.74
133	Sanderson, H. E., Jr.	Cal.	June 14 18 6	51	156.66	269	52.34	280	52.81	77	34.48	231	22.33	146	45.04	64	363.66
134	Skelton, W. G.	Ill.	June 14 19 9	174	136.09	93	62.18	73	65.08	146	32.22	216	22.56	127	45.43	59	363.56
135	McNary, C. D.	Ariz.	June 14 21 3	191	134.09	108	61.25	72	65.22	194	31.07	142	23.13	1	48.45	20	363.21
136	Donnelly, I. L.	Minn.	June 14 19 0	144	138.58	125	60.63	87	64.21	137	32.48	147	23.06	184	44.11	76	363.07
137	Olcott, D. A.	N. Y.	June 14 18 7	118	146.92	240	54.96	147	60.76	173	31.55	191	22.74	135	45.27	61	362.20
138	Pierce, K.	Mich.	June 14 19 7	186	134.48	140	59.90	60	66.12	184	31.27	95	23.44	51	46.82	41	362.03
139	Collier, J. H.	Texas	June 14 18 9	121	146.53	217	56.09	218	56.85	162	31.85	81	23.54	62	46.67	43	361.53
140	Whitelaw, J. L.	S. C.	June 14 17 9	155	137.77	128	60.40	74	65.07	150	32.18	121	23.23	246	42.71	94	361.36
141	Wyman, W. G.	Me.	June 14 19 3	170	136.32	155	59.26	78	64.90	147	32.19	72	23.59	146	45.04	64	361.30
142	Barlow, R. C.	Tenn.	June 14 18 7	101	150.90	260	53.14	233	56.18	174	31.55	220	22.53	43	46.98	39	361.28
143	Bean, E. J.	Pa.	June 14 19 11	105	149.88	283	50.55	181	58.69	140	32.40	235	22.30	43	46.98	39	360.80
144	McNair, W. D.	Large	June 14 18 4	106	149.85	203	56.64	231	56.30	57	35.37	177	22.87	292	39.77	132	360.80
145	Wheeler, L.	Minn.	June 14 18 10	129	143.44	83	62.78	188	58.45	217	30.33	100	23.39	255	42.40	98	360.79
146	O'Reilly, W. T.	Col.	June 14 21 9	190	134.12	191	57.39	95	63.95	99	34.00	64	23.66	23	47.36	34	360.48
147	McNamee, R. W.	Ill.	June 14 18 10	168	136.43	123	60.69	127	61.59	156	32.07	55	23.73	108	45.89	53	360.40
148	Winn, W. S., Jr.	Ala.	June 14 19 7	100	150.95	253	53.72	270	53.85	64	35.07	158	23.01	202	43.80	80	360.40
149	Booth, M. B.	N. Y.	June 14 17 3	113	148.17	250	54.14	131	61.47	124	32.96	11	24.11	293	39.53	135	360.38
150	Elms, G. G.	Pa.	June 14 19 9	171	136.31	156	59.19	83	64.56	206	30.74	169	22.92	65	46.59	44	360.31

FOURTH CLASS—311 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Fourth Class Year														
			Date of, 1917	Age at Yrs. Mos.	Mathematics		English		History		P. M. E. (Surveying)		Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 440	
					Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 40	Order	Max. 25	Order	Max. 50	Dem't		
151	MaeMillan, G. W.	N. C.	June 14	18	2	110	148.50	241	54.88	267	53.93	97	34.00	79	23.56	127	45.43	59	360.30
152	Crowe, W. J.	Pa.	July 3	17	0	127	143.60	234	55.36	196	57.99	88	34.22	209	22.63	95	46.12	50	359.92
153	Raen, J. C.	Ill.	June 14	18	6	198	133.56	103	61.48	113	62.55	153	32.14	109	23.32	65	46.59	44	359.64
154	Endler, J.	N. J.	June 14	19	7	137	140.09	178	58.40	151	60.43	168	31.66	189	22.76	104	45.97	52	359.31
155	Sebree, E. B.	Ill.	June 14	19	5	148	133.43	118	60.80	81	64.69	198	30.95	212	22.59	283	41.16	114	353.62
156	Nelson, D. H.	Ore.	June 14	18	11	134	140.81	162	58.80	184	58.55	127	32.85	279	21.54	132	45.35	60	357.90
157	Hopkins, E. O.	Okla.	June 14	21	11	161	137.35	216	56.09	161	59.87	100	33.96	130	23.17	28	47.29	35	357.73
158	Fay, D. A.	Ill.	June 14	21	8	194	133.93	55	64.66	105	63.10	197	30.96	176	22.87	264	42.09	102	357.61
159	Noble, C. H.	Large	June 14	18	7	152	138.25	194	57.30	121	61.93	129	32.81	135	23.16	191	44.03	77	357.48
160	Davis, F. G.	Mo.	June 14	19	9	125	144.25	184	57.80	216	56.90	138	32.44	127	23.19	243	42.79	93	357.37
161	Luce, D.	Wash.	June 14	19	4	143	139.02	171	58.56	170	59.27	112	33.59	187	22.79	202	43.80	80	357.03
162	Kindley, R. B.	Wis.	June 14	21	7	195	133.73	87	62.61	118	62.18	167	31.72	193	22.73	207	43.64	82	356.61
163	Rogers, G. D.	Mo.	June 14	20	1	132	141.67	136	59.96	208	57.31	170	31.59	265	21.86	184	44.11	76	356.50
164	Stearley, R. F.	Ind.	June 14	18	11	149	133.41	133	60.05	210	57.12	141	32.40	155	23.04	137	45.19	62	356.21
165	Cole, J. V.	N. D.	June 14	21	4	139	139.58	242	54.84	153	60.13	108	33.77	132	23.16	163	44.65	69	356.13
166	Domminey, J. V.	N. Y.	June 14	21	1	167	136.53	50	65.56	195	58.07	228	29.96	168	22.92	234	43.02	90	356.06
167	Kullman, J. W.	H. S.	June 14	20	2	180	135.01	186	57.63	94	63.95	160	31.88	24	24.00	228	43.18	88	355.65
168	Sampson, H. P.	Mass.	June 14	20	4	150	138.40	142	59.32	230	56.35	188	31.14	240	22.25	19	47.44	33	355.40
169	Armstrong, J. D.	Large	June 14	20	0	133	140.86	197	57.15	193	58.15	200	30.86	156	23.01	141	45.12	63	355.15
170	Bryan, C. H.	W. Va.	June 14	18	3	102	150.69	291	48.32	277	53.40	79	34.37	160	22.99	156	44.81	67	355.08
171	Marsden, H. E.	N. Y.	June 14	19	8	197	133.65	56	64.64	237	55.83	199	30.92	238	22.26	16	47.60	31	354.90
172	Dunham, W. H. J.	Conn.	June 14	20	9	142	139.06	95	62.14	293	51.30	104	33.88	165	22.94	146	45.04	64	354.36
173	Bruner, G. E.	N. J.	June 14	18	11	200	132.98	189	57.83	130	61.50	177	31.51	94	23.44	38	47.05	38	354.01
174	Hutchins, R. B.	Va.	June 14	18	6	193	133.96	180	58.29	86	64.42	261	28.77	229	22.37	95	46.12	50	353.93
175	Bruckner, J. A., Jr.	N. Y.	June 14	17	9	230	126.81	71	63.78	79	64.77	95	34.03	247	22.17	273	41.86	105	353.42
176	Christian, W. W.	Ohio	June 14	19	1	175	135.86	121	60.71	240	55.71	161	31.88	144	23.12	116	45.66	56	352.94
177	Frank, C. A.	Utah	June 14	17	8	153	138.20	207	56.50	203	57.54	179	31.51	175	22.88	83	46.28	48	352.91
178	Waters, T. L.	Pa.	June 14	21	6	182	134.93	183	57.82	149	60.55	136	32.51	210	22.62	184	44.11	76	352.54
179	Jackson, C. R.	Va.	June 14	18	11	240	124.22	54	64.68	41	68.17	289	27.40	171	22.90	141	45.12	63	352.49
180	Maher, D. W.	H. S.	June 14	20	2	209	132.05	84	62.76	204	57.47	191	31.14	194	22.73	127	45.43	59	351.58
181	Daniel, L. G.	Tenn.	August 2	20	0	177	135.57	145	59.77	194	58.13	214	30.40	289	21.26	225	43.26	87	351.39
182	Alexander, I.	Ind. §	June 14	20	7	163	137.12	254	53.64	163	59.58	216	30.86	124	23.20	28	47.29	35	351.19
183	Merrick, R. J.	Mass. §	June 14	20	5	179	135.34	167	58.71	138	61.14	193	30.94	280	21.51	234	43.02	90	350.66

184	Hardin, D. C.	Large	June 14	20	1	207	132.31	176	58.40	166	59.46	249	29.33	89	23.50	16	47.60	31	350.60	
185	Moore, A. L.	Iowa	June 14	19	2	203	132.59	144	59.77	209	57.24	222	30.22	153	23.04	16	47.60	31	350.46	
186	Madison, J. H.	Ill.	June 14	19	10	188	134.35	94	62.16	234	56.17	178	31.51	215	22.56	217	43.41	85	350.16	
187	Dillaway, G. L., Jr.	Mass.	June 14	19	9	160	137.46	246	54.55	213	57.00	149	32.18	196	22.71	89	46.20	49	350.10	
188	Niblo, U.	Texas	June 14	19	7	136	140.45	287	49.84	215	56.90	91	34.14	197	22.69	110	45.74	55	349.76	
189	Dameron, T. H.	Col.	June 15	21	1	169	136.32	228	55.72	212	57.04	55	35.37	39	23.85	286	40.62	121	348.92	
190	McAlevy, V. C.	R. I.	June 14	18	8	141	139.12	193	57.32	241	55.63	171	31.59	184	22.82	261	42.25	100	348.73	
191	Byrne, B. A., Jr.	Ohio	June 14	18	8	208	132.27	21	68.71	242	55.55	202	30.81	84	23.52	303	37.36	163	348.22	
192	Bassett, R. H.	Utah	June 14	20	5	223	128.77	116	60.82	178	58.90	242	29.55	115	23.26	65	46.59	44	347.89	
193	Bradley, J. S.	S. D.	June 21	17	6	178	135.39	230	55.66	239	55.78	192	31.07	110	23.31	89	46.20	49	347.41	
194	Dodge, F. B., Jr.	Ala.	July 19,	18	20	6	173	136.09	165	58.73	148	60.72	190	31.14	133	23.16	304	37.21	165	347.05
195	Poss, S.	Ga.	June 14	19	11	234	125.56	124	60.64	58	66.37	266	28.44	180	22.84	234	43.02	90	346.87	
196	Rex, H. McC.	Pa.	June 14	18	10	224	128.61	101	61.57	232	56.27	182	31.35	234	22.31	83	46.28	48	346.39	
197	Williams, C. L.	Large	June 14	19	5	221	129.05	105	61.33	175	59.00	251	29.21	207	22.64	146	45.04	64	346.27	
198	McKerny, W. L.	Ill.	June 14	19	1	140	139.15	286	49.93	205	57.41	109	33.72	102	23.38	251	42.56	96	346.15	
199	Nelson, R. J.	Mich.	June 18	20	2	201	132.78	188	58.64	255	54.75	224	30.14	252	22.11	14	47.67	30	346.09	
200	Kilroy, R. F.	Mass.	June 14	19	1	227	127.45	117	60.82	63	66.05	103	33.92	302	20.57	305	37.13	166	345.94	
201	Crichlow, R. W., Jr.	Tenn.	June 14	19	8	219	129.44	92	62.32	288	51.89	139	32.44	29	22.95	65	46.59	44	345.63	
202	Springer, R. M.	Okla.	June 14	19	7	215	130.97	72	63.75	219	56.85	247	29.44	258	21.98	269	41.94	104	344.98	
203	Wolff, C. M.	N. Y.	June 14	19	4	211	131.27	153	59.33	228	56.40	260	28.81	272	21.64	19	47.44	33	344.89	
204	Gregory, E. M.	N. Y.	June 14	21	4	228	127.16	169	58.60	206	57.40	195	31.07	68	23.63	43	46.98	39	344.84	
205	Shutt, L. O.	W. Va.	June 14	19	9	243	122.91	66	64.07	155	60.11	276	28.14	218	22.54	38	47.05	38	344.82	
206	Fennell, M. A.	Haw.	June 14	19	5	185	134.52	231	55.66	254	54.80	172	31.58	53	23.75	173	44.42	72	344.73	
207	Rice, A. S.	N. Y.	June 14	19	10	216	130.67	215	56.12	150	60.50	204	30.77	257	21.99	168	44.57	70	344.62	
208	Boyd, J. W.	N. Y.	June 14	19	8	241	123.23	104	61.40	128	61.56	157	32.00	167	22.93	221	43.33	86	344.45	
209	Keeley, J. T.	Wis.	June 14	17	7	159	137.46	288	49.77	182	58.66	176	31.52	205	22.64	196	43.95	78	344.00	
210	Zimmerman, W. C.	Minn.	June 14	20	5	199	133.47	212	56.18	158	60.02	244	29.48	236	22.29	269	41.94	104	343.38	
211	Park, R. W.	Texas	June 14	20	0	176	135.81	280	51.15	225	56.60	201	30.85	172	22.90	101	46.05	51	343.36	
212	Heineke, H. E.	Ill.	June 14	18	9	233	125.86	206	56.52	116	62.39	282	27.94	59	23.68	58	46.74	42	343.13	
213	Olson, K. S.	Utah	June 14	18	7	196	133.65	236	55.32	222	56.73	215	30.40	192	22.74	191	44.03	77	342.87	
214	Little, S.	Pa.	June 14	18	10	253	120.36	88	62.58	126	61.59	240	29.56	46	23.80	163	44.65	69	342.54	
215	Brown, H. A.	N. Y.	June 14	18	8	214	131.14	268	52.36	125	61.62	245	29.48	126	23.19	178	44.34	73	342.13	
216	Kelly, V. H.	N. Y.	June 14	19	5	217	130.62	238	55.14	179	58.79	226	30.11	151	23.05	178	44.34	73	342.05	
217	Evarts, R. S.	Vt.	June 14	21	2	244	122.64	58	64.54	89	64.03	273	28.19	82	23.53	299	38.76	145	341.69	
218	Stovall, A. S. J., Jr.	Ga.	June 14	18	9	189	134.26	220	55.99	235	56.17	219	30.29	252	22.09	248	42.64	95	341.44	
219	Hildebrand, C.	Pa.	June 14	19	6	273	115.85	47	65.71	141	60.98	281	27.96	148	23.06	9	47.83	28	341.39	
220	Carl, P. R.	Pa.	June 14	20	2	232	125.97	172	58.49	223	56.68	186	31.23	188	22.78	104	45.97	52	341.12	
221	Taylor, G. M.	Texas	June 14	19	7	183	134.71	263	52.89	283	52.56	158	31.96	244	22.20	65	46.59	44	340.91	
222	Dalbey, J. T.	La.	June 14	19	5	278	114.11	24	68.61	115	62.39	271	28.37	44	23.82	255	42.40	98	339.70	
223	Buckland, D. P.	Kan.	June 14	19	5	204	132.49	202	56.64	289	51.79	169	31.62	67	23.63	269	41.94	104	338.11	
224	Coursey, R. R.	Ga.	June 14	19	5	231	126.42	198	56.93	221	56.77	235	29.81	183	22.82	135	45.27	61	338.07	
225	Whitney, P. McI.	Vt.	June 14	19	4	237	124.62	51	65.05	275	53.44	220	30.25	217	22.55	264	42.09	102	338.00	

FOURTH CLASS—311 MEMBERS.

50

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Fourth Class Year.												Total Proportional Parts 440	
			Date of, 1917	Age Yrs. | Mos.	Mathematics		English		History		P. M. E. (Surveying)		Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery		Conduct			
					Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 40	Order	Max. 25	Order	Max. 50		Dem't
226	Speed, H. J.	Okla.	June 14 19 10	252	120.52	157	59.15	129	61.53	291	27.31	255	22.02	32	47.21	36	337.74	
227	Warren, J. H.	Texas	June 18 22 0	222	128.86	214	56.13	173	59.19	279	28.03	233	22.32	231	43.10	89	337.63	
228	Isaacs, W. L.	N. D.	June 14 18 2	248	121.89	110	61.18	244	55.52	257	28.92	222	22.45	71	46.51	45	336.47	
229	Sheets, H. B.	N. D.	June 14 19 11	264	117.59	154	59.28	88	64.14	259	28.87	266	21.86	184	44.11	76	335.85	
230	Bready, W. R.	Pa.	June 14 18 10	210	131.50	213	56.16	281	52.63	255	29.03	241	22.24	207	43.64	82	335.20	
231	Cranford, T. G., Jr.	Ga.	June 14 20 0	256	119.74	258	53.83	133	61.30	165	31.75	97	23.41	118	45.58	57	335.11	
232	Cooley, A. W.	W. Va.	June 14 20 9	238	124.58	252	53.76	110	62.79	270	28.37	221	22.52	277	41.47	110	333.49	
233	Frederick, J. D.	Ill.	June 14 19 7	213	131.24	282	50.77	201	57.65	250	29.25	262	21.88	248	42.64	95	333.43	
234	Keerans, C. L., Jr.	N. C.	June 14 18 5	220	129.31	279	51.20	236	55.86	265	28.47	206	22.64	118	45.58	57	333.06	
235	Degnan, L. G.	N. Y.	June 14 20 1	250	121.04	229	55.68	176	58.98	130	32.77	260	21.92	253	42.48	97	332.87	
236	Kean, W. B., Jr.	N. Y.	June 20 19 11	260	118.40	173	58.47	152	60.42	268	28.40	274	21.61	132	45.35	60	332.65	
237	Hyland, J. C., Jr.	Large	June 14 19 4	225	128.15	211	56.23	263	54.23	283	27.38	243	22.20	211	43.57	83	332.26	
238	Adams, D. L.	Vt.	June 14 20 8	247	121.95	49	65.60	278	52.97	294	26.83	159	22.99	281	41.24	113	331.58	
239	McMaster, W. R.	Cal.	June 14 20 7	245	122.47	130	60.38	273	53.53	205	30.77	264	21.87	255	42.40	98	331.42	
240	Lavagnino, J. F.	Cal.	June 14 20 11	147	138.51	278	51.39	284	52.52	185	31.25	267	21.85	307	35.43	188	330.95	
241	Emery, H. R.	Ill.	June 14 21 2	255	119.75	181	58.09	227	56.44	243	29.52	211	22.61	205	43.72	81	330.13	
242	O'Connor, C. E.	Col.	June 14 19 4	249	121.78	210	56.39	252	55.00	196	31.03	170	22.92	239	42.95	91	330.07	
243	Moroney, W. J.	Okla.	June 14 19 10	268	116.60	89	62.58	249	55.36	269	28.37	276	21.59	123	45.50	58	330.00	
244	McLean, D. S.	Miss.	June 14 18 9	283	113.01	205	56.54	120	62.05	241	29.55	186	22.30	110	45.74	55	329.69	
245	Rosenthal, M. L.	Ill.	June 14 18 4	229	127.14	275	51.85	261	54.46	231	29.92	287	21.30	182	44.19	75	328.86	
246	Makinney, F. W., Jr.	H. T.	June 14 17 10	226	127.77	293	47.94	248	55.40	207	30.74	202	22.67	180	44.26	74	328.78	
247	Johnston, H. D.	Wash.	June 14 18 8	262	117.69	137	59.95	229	56.36	286	27.66	93	23.45	217	43.41	85	328.52	
248	Cranston, J. A., Jr.	Kan.	June 14 18 9	239	124.23	195	57.29	243	55.53	303	26.14	137	23.15	280	41.32	112	327.66	
249	Williamson, R. L.	Ind.	June 14 18 11	235	125.10	255	53.64	274	53.48	253	29.14	268	21.85	211	43.57	83	326.78	
250	Samsey, E. R.	Ohio	June 14 18 4	218	180.40	289	49.75	264	54.22	183	31.29	214	22.58	302	37.98	155	326.22	
251	Snodgrass, E. H.	Tenn.	June 14 20 5	274	115.57	248	54.46	196	58.49	254	29.14	270	21.81	141	45.12	63	324.59	
252	Whitesides, S. E., Jr.	Ark.	June 14 21 5	258	119.27	274	51.96	245	55.45	218	30.33	281	21.47	141	45.12	63	323.60	
253	Rash, F. L.	Del.	June 14 20 0	271	116.12	200	56.75	269	53.87	229	29.96	237	22.27	180	44.26	74	323.23	
254	Ruth, H. S.	Pa.	June 14 18 9	277	114.59	185	57.69	295	51.11	248	29.40	251	22.15	11	47.75	29	322.69	
255	Wedemeyer, A. C.	Neb.	June 14 20 11	257	119.71	255	53.57	285	52.19	233	29.88	224	22.41	191	44.03	77	321.79	
256	Latimer, D. B.	Wis.	June 14 19 7	251	120.75	257	53.55	296	50.99	209	30.62	75	23.57	261	42.25	100	321.73	
257	Miller, R. J.	Ohio	June 14 20 1	291	109.80	222	55.80	189	58.44	267	28.44	288	21.28	89	46.20	49	319.96	
258	Child, R. W.	N. J.	June 14 19 5	289	111.61	166	58.73	272	53.66	277	28.11	157	23.01	156	44.81	67	319.93	

1918

259	Sorley, L. S., Jr.	La.	June	14	18	1	275	115.32	199	56.80	265	54.13	302	26.18	278	21.56	132	45.35	60	319.34	
260	Finley, I. W.	Tenn.	June	14	21	6	288	111.70	237	55.28	156	60.07	308	24.27	305	20.20	32	47.21	36	318.73	
261	Hamilton, A. C.	Kan.	June	14	18	4	246	122.18	290	49.59	291	51.52	263	28.55	181	22.84	207	43.64	32	318.32	
262	White, H. A.	N. Y.	June	14	21	3	272	115.98	201	56.75	174	59.04	296	26.62	300	20.65	296	39.15	140	318.19	
263	Ferenbaugh, C. B.	N. Y.	June	14	18	3	282	113.06	196	57.27	185	58.53	264	28.48	261	21.90	298	38.91	143	318.15	
264	Denny, J. L.	Texas	June	14	19	4	254	120.12	271	52.18	298	50.32	280	28.00	226	22.40	146	45.04	64	318.06	
265	Hart, R. B.	Fla.	June	14	20	0	270	116.26	245	54.59	256	54.71	297	26.55	275	21.59	184	44.11	76	317.81	
266	Riess, H. J.	Ill.	June	14	21	11	284	112.54	218	56.04	268	53.90	221	30.25	282	21.46	228	43.18	88	317.37	
267	Myrah, H. H.	Iowa	June	14	21	1	267	116.86	277	51.43	262	54.39	238	29.80	291	21.19	234	43.02	90	316.69	
268	Loeb, M.	N. Y.	June	14	21	5	269	116.50	267	52.38	260	54.49	237	29.81	286	21.40	268	42.01	103	316.59	
269	Szymanski, H. I.	Ill.	June	14	18	11	292	109.20	259	53.16	187	58.49	300	26.33	304	20.26	95	46.12	50	313.56	
270	Fomby, U. L.	La.	June	14	19	5	261	118.20	285	49.95	282	52.59	299	26.48	128	23.18	242	42.87	92	313.27	
271	Chapline, G. L.	Ark.	June	14	19	10	276	115.12	292	48.53	190	58.43	307	24.91	263	21.87	255	42.40	98	311.26	
272	Porter, F. B.	Ariz.	June	14	20	0	279	114.01	294	47.68	247	55.40	293	26.85	295	21.10	211	43.57	83	308.61	
273	Steele, H.	Ark.	June	14	21	7	280	113.79	281	51.05	258	54.62	306	25.00	306	20.03	202	43.80	80	308.29	
274	Halter, B. S.	Mo.	June	14	21	5	290	109.92	284	50.28	250	55.21	246	29.48	301	20.64	291	39.84	131	305.37	
†	Alvord, B., Jr.	Del.	June	14	19	4	...	Def.	...	Def.	...	Def.	...	287	27.46	308	19.98	173	44.42	72	...
†	Baker, J. W.	Tenn.	June	14	19	3	...	Def.	262	53.02	292	51.35	288	27.44	298	20.82	110	45.74	55	...	
†	Bevans, J. M.	Ind.	June	14	17	8	...	Def.	249	54.32	251	55.13	292	27.18	80	23.55	234	43.02	90	...	
†	Beyerle, G. K.	Pa.	June	14	19	8	266	116.88	265	52.75	...	Def.	180	31.44	204	22.64	239	42.95	91	...	
†	Bratton, A.	S. C.	June	14	20	0	...	Def.	78	63.20	266	54.10	275	28.14	294	21.12	277	41.47	110	...	
†	Brewster, W. R.	Ark.	June	14	20	10	...	Def.	272	52.00	271	53.72	298	26.55	246	22.17	293	39.53	135	...	
†	Cawley, G. C.	Pa.	June	14	19	10	286	112.31	...	Def.	297	50.33	232	29.92	296	21.04	299	38.76	145	...	
†	Chapman, H. J.	Kan.	June	14	19	4	285	112.37	270	52.23	...	Def.	262	28.66	208	22.63	269	41.94	104	...	
†	Cockrell, A. W., 3d.	Fla.	June	14	18	5	115	147.78	...	Def.	278	58.43	208	30.70	249	22.16	286	40.62	121	...	
†	Costigan, R. M.	Kan.	June	14	20	6	...	Def.	208	56.41	246	55.41	295	26.70	213	22.58	289	40.46	123	...	
†	Donnelly, R. B.	Mo	June	14	17	5	259	118.43	143	59.77	301	47.22	258	28.87	113	23.28	...	Def.	...	...
†	*Estill, W.	Conn.	August	30	21	7	...	Def.	174	58.45	183	58.57	239	29.66	116	23.25	207	43.64	82	...	
†	*Faine, S. E.	Ohio	June	14	17	2	89	152.60	...	Def.	134	61.23	110	33.70	41	23.83	78	46.36	47	...	
†	*Fasnacht, W. K.	Pa.	August	30	20	9	187	134.48	...	Def.	290	51.63	212	30.48	293	21.13	36	47.13	37	...	
†	Frazier, J. E.	Tenn.	June	14	19	7	...	Def.	221	55.83	253	54.83	274	28.18	107	23.84	196	43.95	78	...	
†	Gilmartin, A. F.	N. J.	June	14	18	9	263	117.59	...	Def.	199	57.78	285	27.76	199	22.68	221	43.33	86	...	
†	Herrick, P. B.	Vt.	June	14	21	10	287	111.88	...	Def.	300	48.47	223	30.17	309	19.96	196	43.95	78	...	
†	Hoge, K. G.	Mo.	July	21	17	3	...	Def.	182	58.05	154	60.13	305	25.56	150	23.05	281	41.24	113	...	
†	Jones, H. C.	Mo.	June	14	20	8	236	124.80	...	Def.	302	45.18	290	27.33	303	20.36	295	39.46	136	...	
†	*McAllister, E. J.	Mich.	August	30	21	7	...	Def.	266	52.73	...	Def.	256	29.03	297	20.86	137	45.19	62	...	
†	McGowan, J. F.	N. J.	June	16	21	8	...	Def.	204	56.55	257	54.65	211	30.55	118	23.24	253	42.48	97	...	
†	MacMillan, A. R.	Mich.	June	14	18	4	212	131.25	...	Def.	294	51.19	151	32.18	259	21.93	127	45.43	59	...	
†	Niblack, E. A.	Ga.	June	14	20	6	...	Def.	276	51.59	244	56.63	304	26.05	269	21.84	184	44.11	76	...	
†	Post, R. H., Jr.	N. Y.	June	14	20	4	281	113.29	48	56.63	...	Def.	227	30.11	120	23.23	217	43.41	85	...	
†	Ross, H. D.	Ill.	June	14	20	11	...	Def.	219	56.02	198	57.92	252	29.13	230	22.35	89	46.20	49	...	
†	Ross, W. W.	Texas	June	14	18	10	...	Def.	235	55.36	177	58.92	278	28.07	283	21.46	290	40.31	125	...	

FOURTH CLASS—311 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Fourth Class Year												Total Proportional Parts 440	
			Date of, 1917	Age at Yrs. Mos.	Mathematics		English		History		P. M. E. (Surveying)		Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery		Conduct			
					Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 40	Order	Max. 25	Order	Max. 50		Dem't
++	Simmons, J. W.	S. C.	June 14 19	8	...	Def.	225	55.77	299	49.40	301	26.22	161	22.99	246	42.71	94	.....
++	Smith, L. G.	Okla.	June 14 19	11	157	137.71	...	Def.	191	58.31	189	31.14	154	23.04	231	43.10	89	.....
++	Stackhouse, R. H. V.	Pa.	June 14 19	9	206	132.45	...	Def.	197	57.95	181	31.37	219	22.54	8	47.98	26	.....
++	Stauffer, J. R.	Pa.	June 14 19	8	...	Def.	46	65.92	142	60.97	230	29.94	185	22.81	23	47.86	34	.....
++	Strickland, W. W.	La.	June 14 20	3	265	116.96	...	Def.	286	52.17	284	27.77	271	21.68	261	42.25	100	.....
++	Tomey, W. R.	Ohio	June 14 18	3	192	134.05	...	Def.	226	56.46	121	33.14	284	21.43	173	44.42	72	.....
++	Von Babo, M. A.	Wash.	June 14 21	3	242	123.00	...	Def.	287	52.04	272	28.29	307	20.00	283	41.16	114	.....
++	Young, C. P.	R. I.	June 14 21	9	123	146.46	109	61.19	...	Def.	225	30.11	239	22.26	196	43.95	78	.....
	¹¹ Greenlaw, H. K.	Wis.	June 14 19	7	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	¹² Perwein, A. H.	Large	June 14 20	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	¹³ Shoultz, W. E.?	Md.	July 3 17	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	¹⁴ Adams, C. M.	Iowa	June 14 17	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Def.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	¹⁵ Adams, E. A., Jr.	N. C.	June 14 20	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	¹⁶ Bartley, R. H.	Iowa	June 14 20	1	.....	Def.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	¹⁷ Blackburn, E., Jr.	Ky.	June 14 19	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	¹⁸ Bolding, E. M.	N. J.	June 14 20	9	.....	Def.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	¹⁹ Boring, B. H.	Ind.	June 14 20	8	.....	Def.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	²⁰ Bradley, R. S.	Neb. §	June 18 21	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	²¹ Bradshaw, S. S.	Miss.	June 14 21	2	.....	Def.	.....	Def.	.....	Def.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	²² Brandom, S. F.	Mo.	June 14 19	9	.....	Def.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	²³ Carder, E. H.	Kan.	June 14 20	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	²⁴ Cassell, P. H.	Ind.	June 14 20	10	.....	Def.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	²⁵ Cavitt, W. D.	Texas	June 14 19	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	²⁶ Clayton, B. T., Jr.	Ala.	Aug. 1, '13	18	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	²⁷ Creighton, J. H.	Pa.	June 14 17	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Def.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	²⁸ Cross, J. M.	Ark.	June 14 19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	²⁹ Davis, J. W.	Md.	June 14 18	5	.....	Def.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	³⁰ Donovan, H.	Ill.	June 14 21	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	³¹ Downing, L. B.	Va.	June 14 20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Def.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	³² Dunn, L. H., 2d.	Pa.	July 10 21	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	³³ Gibson, B. L.	Texas	June 14 20	10	.....	Def.	.....	.....	.....	Def.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	³⁴ Gleason, T. J. B.	Texas	June 14 17	7	.....	Def.	.....	Def.	.....	Def.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Distinguished Cadets. Any cadet whose total proportional parts in the general merit roll of the class at the close of the academic year in June exceeds 92 per cent. of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished, and he is also regarded as having particularly excelled in any subject in which he obtains 92 per cent., or more, of the possible total in that subject.

§ National Guard. H. S. = Honor School. U. S. A. = U. S. Army.

1. Transferred to the Army and Navy General Hospital, Hot Springs, Arkansas, June 10, 1918.
2. To be retained at the Academy, on probation, until the physical re-examination of the class in 1919.
3. Resigned June 14, 1918.
4. Turned back to the Fourth Class June 27, 1917, for deficiency in Mathematics.
5. Ex-Cadet; admitted 1916; discharged January 11, 1917, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 12 and 13, 1917, and found proficient.
6. Ex-Cadet; admitted June 15, 1916; resigned November 13, 1916.
7. Reported June 14, 1917, and permitted to remain, at own expense, until of legal age for admission, July 3, 1917.
8. Ex-Cadet; discharged June 27, 1918, for deficiency in Conduct; upon recommendation of the Academic Board, and by direction of the President, re-appointed a cadet of the Military Academy and readmitted July 19, 1918; permitted to continue with his Class (Class of 1921).
9. Conditioned in the subject of English, to make up deficiency before August 10, 1918.
10. Ex-Cadet; admitted June 15, 1916; discharged January 11, 1917, for deficiency in History; re-examined March 12 and 13, 1917, and found proficient.
11. Granted leave of absence, on Surgeon's certificate of disability, from December 20, 1917, until August 28, 1918; reported June 14, 1918.
12. Granted leave of absence, on Surgeon's certificate of disability, from November 30, 1917, until August 31, 1918; reported June 14, 1918.
13. Granted leave of absence, on Surgeon's certificate of disability, from October 18, 1917, until August 31, 1918; resigned June 25, 1918.
14. Discharged January 14, 1918.
15. Resigned April 20, 1918.
16. Discharged September 19, 1917, because of physical disability.
17. Discharged January 15, 1918.
18. Resigned September 24, 1917.
19. Discharged November 26, 1917, because of physical disability.
20. Discharged August 8, 1917, because of physical disability.
21. Resigned October 1, 1917.
22. Resigned July 14, 1917.
23. Died at the Cadet Hospital, 11:20 p. m., March 14, 1918, of lymphatic leukemia.
24. Discharged July 19, 1917, because of physical disability.
25. Resigned July 17, 1917.
26. Resigned August 13, 1917.
27. Dismissed December 19, 1917, per sentence General Court Martial.
28. Resigned August 15, 1917.
29. Discharged June 10, 1918, for deficiency in Conduct.
30. Discharged September 25, 1917, for deficiency in Conduct.
31. Discharged September 24, 1917, because of physical disability.
32. Discharged January 31, 1918, because of physical disability.
33. Discharged July 14, 1917, for physical disability.

CADETS ADMITTED JUNE 14, 1918 (317).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of Birth
		Date of, 1918	Age at		
			Yr	Mo	
¹ Adams, Carl Morton	Iowa	June 14	18	11	July 11, 1899
² Adams, Charles Merton, Jr.	Pa.	June 14	18	8	October 21, 1899
Ager, Snowden	U. S. Army	June 14	19	7	November 4, 1898
³ Alexander, John Byron	Ohio	June 14	17	8	October 3, 1900
Amazeen, Charles Porter	N. H.	June 14	18	7	October 30, 1899
Anderson, Carl Frederick	Mich.	June 14	20	7	November 20, 1897
Andrews, Arthur Martin	Wis.	June 14	21	3	March 25, 1897
Appelwhite, Powell Paxton	Nev.	June 14	19	2	April 10, 1899
Armstrong, John William Thomas	Ohio	June 14	20	5	January 1, 1898
Arnold, David Johnson	Ga.	June 14	21	0	June 26, 1897
Atkinson, Leonard George	Miss.	June 14	20	9	September 8, 1897
Bailey, George William, Jr.	R. I.	June 14	21	4	February 5, 1897
Bailey, Harry Chantler	Pa.	June 14	19	7	November 4, 1898
Bailey, Marshall Arthur	Ohio	June 14	21	1	May 15, 1897
¹⁰ Ballou, Nicholas Senn	Kan.	June 14	19	3	March 28, 1899
Ballou, Paul Holton	Vt.	June 14	20	10	August 7, 1897
Bare, George Huston	Ohio	June 14	19	5	January 5, 1899
⁴ Barhydt, Roy Winne	N. Y.	June 14	18	6	December 3, 1899
Barker, Wayne Latta	S. D.	June 14	21	2	April 9, 1897
Barney, James Perrine, Jr.	N. Y.	June 14	17	2	April 5, 1901
Bartlett, Laurence Wood	U. S. Army	June 14	19	8	September 9, 1898
Bartlett, Robert Bailey	Honor School	June 14	18	5	January 20, 1900
Bartlett, William Harry	Mich.	June 14	19	6	December 20, 1898
⁵ Beattie, Charles Frederick	N. Y.	June 14	19	5	January 24, 1899
Eeckman, Irland McKnight	Pa.	June 14	20	9	September 28, 1897
Bell, Roy Arthur	U. S. Army	June 14	20	10	August 28, 1897
Berglund, Adolph	Minn.	June 14	21	4	February 15, 1897
Bessell, William Weston, Jr.	U. S. A. L.	June 14	17	1	May 17, 1901
Billo, Joseph Jacob	N. Y.	June 14	19	4	February 8, 1899
Blackwell, Albert Roger	S. D.	June 14	20	8	October 24, 1897
Blaik, Earl Henry	Ohio	June 14	21	4	February 15, 1897
Blodgett, Frank Hoben	N. H.	June 14	20	8	October 4, 1897
Bolyard, Garrett Lincoln	Okla.	June 14	21	3	March 9, 1897
Booth, William Earl	Mo.	June 14	20	4	February 22, 1898
Bowles, John Franklin, Jr.	N. C.	June 14	19	1	May 3, 1899
Box, Jefferson Denman	U. S. Army	June 14	21	4	February 2, 1897
Bradley, Thomas Banks	Ga.	June 14	18	9	September 25, 1899
Brady, Frank Charles	Pa.	June 14	21	10	August 1, 1896
Bruswitz, Herman Laurence	Iowa	June 14	21	4	February 9, 1897
Buie, Walter Daniel	Ga.	June 14	18	4	February 5, 1900
Bullene, Lathrop Ray	U. S. Army	June 14	20	4	February 11, 1898
Burns, Donald Sylvester	Ariz.	June 14	22	0	June 15, 1896
Burt, Reynolds Johnston, Jr.	Cal.	June 14	19	10	August 20, 1898
Eyers, Clovis Ethelbert	Ohio	June 14	18	7	November 5, 1899
Caldwell, Lapsley Rogers	Tenn.	June 14	20	5	January 15, 1898
⁵ Calhoun, Walter Henry, 3d	Va.	June 14	20	7	November 23, 1897
Carey, John Andrew	U. S. Army	June 14	19	11	June 30, 1898
Casey, Martin Charles	N. Y.	June 14	21	0	June 7, 1897
¹⁶ Casgrain, Ardoin Edmond	U. S. Army	June 14	21	4	February 23, 1897
¹⁵ Chitterling, Morrison Page	N. J.	June 14	19	7	November 2, 1898
Clark, James Woodrow	S. C.	June 14	20	0	June 9, 1898
Clay, Charles Donald, Jr.	Ky.	June 14	19	0	June 25, 1899
Clendenen, Clarence Clemens	Cal.	June 14	19	0	June 8, 1899
Coers, John Lewis	Texas	June 14	21	10	August 16, 1896
Collins, James Gabriel, Jr.	N. Y.	June 14	18	8	October 24, 1899
Concannon, Leo Edward	Iowa	June 14	20	10	August 18, 1897
Copper, Earl McHARRY	U. S. Army	June 14	20	8	October 9, 1897
Corput, Rex Van Den, Jr.	U. S. A. L.	June 14	17	9	September 28, 1900
Cowles, Stuart Lee	N. C.	June 14	18	4	February 8, 1900
Crist, William Earl	Pa.	June 14	19	10	August 10, 1898
Cross, Freeman Grant	U. S. Army	June 14	21	2	April 27, 1897
Cross, Wilson McGinnis	Ind.	June 14	18	6	December 18, 1899
Culleton, John Robert	U. S. Army	June 14	19	8	October 19, 1898
Cullum, James Barlow, Jr.	U. S. A. L.	June 14	17	7	November 24, 1900
Cummings, Donald Eddy	Minn.	June 14	18	3	March 22, 1900
² Curtis, John Talbot	Conn.	June 14	17	10	August 15, 1900
Daniel, Maurice Wiley	Ind.	June 14	21	8	October 1, 1896
Daniel, Ray Knight	Tenn.	June 14	18	8	October 20, 1899
Davidson, John Lamont	N. Y.	June 14	21	11	July 11, 1896
¹⁷ Davis, Charles Jesse, Jr.	Ill.	June 14	20	6	December 29, 1897
Davis, Tracy Enfield	W. Va.	June 14	19	7	November 15, 1898
² Denson, Lee Armistead, Jr.	N. C.	June 14	18	1	May 2, 1900
¹⁸ Diggs, Edward Ross, Jr.	U. S. Army	June 14	19	5	January 1, 1899
Dillon, Joseph Vincent de Paul	N. Y.	June 14	19	5	January 4, 1899
Dixon, Frederick Seymour	N. C.	June 14	19	6	December 12, 1898
⁶ Downing, Leslie Burgess	Va.	June 14	21	1	May 17, 1897

CADETS ADMITTED JUNE 14, 1918 (317).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of Birth
		Date of, 1918	Age at		
			Yrs.	Mos.	
² Duffner, Carl Frederick	U. S. Army	June 14	20	7	November 2, 1897
DuPlantier, Donald Cecil Allard	La.	June 14	17	2	April 4, 1901
Edmonson, Edward Macon	La.	June 14	21	2	April 17, 1897
Elkins, Robert Louis	Iowa	June 14	19	7	November 3, 1898
Elliott, Escalus Emmert	Va.	June 14	17	5	January 3, 1901
Ellis, Hamilton Peyton	N. Y.	June 14	19	10	August 10, 1898
Enlow, John Harold	Ky.	June 14	20	6	December 15, 1897
Farrell, Francis William	Mo.	June 14	18	1	May 28, 1900
Fisher, Harry Earl	Pa.	June 14	21	7	November 26, 1896
⁵ Flexner, Edward Maurice, Jr.	Ky.	June 14	19	8	October 4, 1898
Ford, William Wallace	U. S. Army	June 14	19	8	October 2, 1898
² Fowler, Halstead Clotworthy	Md.	June 14	19	2	April 19, 1899
Franz, Robert Michael	Wis.	June 14	21	0	June 3, 1897
Frazier, Clyde S.	Ind.	June 14	21	7	November 24, 1896
Fulton, Alan Lockhart	U. S. Army	June 14	19	1	May 27, 1899
Gailey, Charles Kenon, Jr.	Ga.	June 14	17	1	May 14, 1901
Garrison, Cornelius	N. J.	June 14	19	3	March 25, 1899
Garvin, Crump	Ark.	June 14	19	6	December 1, 1898
George, Alexander	U. S. Army	June 14	21	1	May 18, 1897
Gibson, William Ward	Iowa	June 14	19	11	July 27, 1898
Gignilliat, Leigh Robinson, Jr.	Honor School	June 14	19	1	May 13, 1899
Gilbert, Edgar Allan, Jr	Ohio	June 14	19	10	August 19, 1898
Gillette, Edward Clinton, Jr.	D. C.	June 14	17	11	July 25, 1900
⁷ Ginsburg, Harry Stanford	Pa.	June 14	19	1	May 2, 1899
³ Gleason, Roland William	R. I.	June 14	20	0	June 23, 1898
¹⁰ Goff, John Loren	U. S. Army	June 14	19	2	March 31, 1899
Gregg, John Irvin, Jr.	Pa.	June 14	18	7	October 31, 1899
Grier, Frank Luttrell	N. C.	June 14	19	8	October 24, 1898
Griffin, Gerald	Ky.	June 14	19	2	April 18, 1899
² Griffiss, Townsend	Cal.	June 14	18	2	April 4, 1900
Guiteras, John Raoul	U. S. A. L.	June 14	17	6	December 24, 1900
Gunn, Damon Mott	Iowa	June 14	19	1	May 27, 1899
⁹ Hale, Davis Ward	Ind.	June 14	23	3	March 29, 1895
Hall, George Bancroft	Mass.	June 14	18	6	November 30, 1899
Hall, John Henry Hoffecker	Del.	June 14	21	6	December 12, 1896
Hall, Leon Carrington	Mo.	June 14	19	4	February 20, 1899
Handy, Harold Frank	Vt.	June 14	21	0	June 24, 1897
Hannah, Kenneth Adelbert	Ill.	June 14	17	11	July 8, 1900
Harriman, Joseph Eugene	Wis.	June 14	18	2	April 17, 1900
⁶ Harris, Frederick Mixon	Ga.	June 14	18	0	June 29, 1900
Harris, Joseph	N. Y.	June 14	20	7	November 29, 1897
¹⁴ Harrison, Lamar Priestley	Miss.	June 14	20	3	March 8, 1898
Hart, Aladin James	Texas	June 14	20	4	February 4, 1898
Hasbrouck, Sherman Vitus	N. Y.	June 14	20	0	June 18, 1898
Hayden, Frederic Lord	Wash.	June 14	17	4	February 12, 1901
Henning, Frank Andrew	N. D.	June 14	21	11	July 13, 1896
Herron, Donald Breen	Ill.	June 14	18	11	July 15, 1899
Higgins, Wilson Burnett	Iowa	June 14	19	9	September 8, 1898
¹⁰ Hill, John Bright	N. C.	June 14	20	10	August 25, 1897
Hill, William Hardy	Texas	June 14	18	11	July 13, 1899
Himmier, Charles	Minn.	June 14	21	2	April 10, 1897
Hinds, Sidney Rae	N. D.	June 14	18	1	May 14, 1900
Hine, Henry Chester, Jr.	U. S. Army	June 14	21	1	May 21, 1897
¹⁶ Hitchcock, Hugh Wellman	Mich.	June 14	19	0	June 5, 1899
Hobbs, Henry Ware	Miss.	June 14	19	7	November 19, 1898
Hodes, Henry Irving	Texas	June 14	19	3	March 19, 1899
Holdahl, Theodore Anderson	Minn.	June 14	19	2	April 29, 1899
Holland, James Henry, Jr.	Mass.	June 14	21	11	July 22, 1896
Holle, Charles George	Ohio	June 14	19	8	October 25, 1898
Holmes, Samuel Price	Mo.	June 14	21	1	May 26, 1897
Honnen, George	U. S. Army	June 14	20	7	November 16, 1897
Horn, Tyree Rivers	U. S. A. L.	June 14	18	9	September 24, 1899
Howard, John George	N. Y.	June 14	18	2	April 7, 1900
Howell, Samuel Roscoe	Tenn.	June 14	21	2	April 15, 1897
Hunt, Henry Jackson, Jr.	Del.	June 14	18	10	August 12, 1899
Hurlock, Lloyd Homer	Ark.	June 14	18	11	July 29, 1899
Ivins, Charles Fox	N. J.	June 14	19	8	September 23, 1898
Jacobs, Newton Nevada	Nev.	June 14	20	3	March 11, 1898
Johnson, Paul Aaron	S. D.	June 14	21	1	May 2, 1897
Johnston, Oscar Raymond	Miss.	June 14	20	11	July 14, 1897
Jones, Gainer Brown	Texas	June 14	18	4	February 14, 1900
Joslyn, Charles Sheafe	U. S. Army	June 14	20	4	February 6, 1898
Kaffenberger, Orville August	Ill.	June 14	21	3	March 11, 1897
Kelly, Paul Clarence	Miss.	June 14	18	9	September 3, 1899
Kiefer, Homer Watson	U. S. Army	June 14	19	7	November 20, 1898
Knappen, Theodore Temple	Cal.	June 14	17	7	November 21, 1900

CADETS ADMITTED JUNE 14, 1918 (317).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of Birth
		Date of, 1918	Age at		
			Yrs.	Mos.	
Krause, George Hasbrouck	Col.	June 14	18	2	April 7, 1900
Kreuter, Robert Hugh	Ind.	June 14	20	10	August 12, 1897
Lambert, Henry George	Ill.	June 14	18	3	October 23, 1899
Lanahan, Francis Henry, Jr.	U. S. Army	June 14	20	3	October 28, 1897
Langevin, Joseph Leo	Mass.	June 14	19	10	August 14, 1898
Lankford, Braxton Charles	S. C.	June 14	21	0	June 6, 1897
Larner, Willard Pierce	Md.	June 14	19	2	April 26, 1899
Larson, Ture Linne Brostrom	Iowa	June 14	21	2	April 29, 1897
Laumeister, William McKinley	U. S. Army	June 14	21	9	September 23, 1896
Lazenby, Francis Marion	U. S. Army	June 14	20	9	September 24, 1897
Leehey, Donald James	Alaska	June 14	20	7	November 28, 1897
Lemmitzer, Lyman Louis	Pa.	June 14	18	10	August 29, 1899
Lewis, Harold James	Pa.	June 14	21	10	August 25, 1896
Lewis, James Malcolm	W. Va.	June 14	20	4	February 17, 1898
¹⁸ Lewis, Thomas Edward	Honor School	June 14	19	8	October 16, 1898
Lichtenwalter, Leon Eugene	Neb.	June 14	19	7	November 12, 1898
Lindsay, James Robert, Jr.	U. S. A. L.	June 14	18	11	July 7, 1899
Long, Howard	Tenn.	June 14	22	0	June 23, 1896
Long, William Dickey	Pa.	June 14	20	4	February 22, 1898
Lowry, Loper Bailey	Fla.	June 14	19	8	October 4, 1898
Lunn, Wilburn Vastine	Texas	June 14	18	5	January 23, 1900
Luyties, William Herman	Mo.	June 14	20	1	May 15, 1898
Lynch, John Thomas	Mass.	June 14	21	4	February 23, 1897
Lystad, Helmer William	U. S. Army	June 14	20	4	February 7, 1898
McBlain, John Ferrai	U. S. A. L.	June 14	17	7	November 14, 1900
McCormick, Harlan Thurston	Ohio	June 14	20	5	January 25, 1898
McCullough, Arthur Lee	Wis.	June 14	21	6	December 3, 1896
McDonald, Willis, 3d	N. Y.	June 14	19	5	January 13, 1899
McGaw, Edward John	N. M.	June 14	17	4	February 13, 1901
McMillan, William Wallace	Mo.	June 14	21	0	June 18, 1897
McMillin, James Myron	Pa.	June 14	19	5	January 7, 1899
McNulty, John Aloysius	N. J.	June 14	18	11	June 21, 1899
⁶ McQuarrie, Claude Monroe	Mont.	June 14	22	0	June 6, 1896
Mabus, Leslie Emmett	Miss.	June 14	21	7	November 20, 1896
Macfarland, Franklin Shibe	Pa.	June 14	17	9	September 2, 1900
Maclean, Donald, 3d	Nev.	June 14	18	3	March 8, 1900
Maddox, Halley Grey	Ky.	June 14	19	5	January 29, 1899
¹⁰ Mahoney, William Ethelbert	Wyo.	June 14	21	10	August 29, 1896
Mehegan, Charles	N. C.	June 14	19	6	December 16, 1898
Millard, Homer Behne	Nev.	June 14	20	7	November 28, 1897
¹⁵ Miller, Harold Thomas	U. S. Army	June 14	21	10	August 13, 1896
Miner, Walter Elwood	W. Va.	June 14	17	11	July 10, 1900
Mitchell, James Kenneth	N. Y.	June 14	18	1	May 15, 1900
Mitchell, John Dickerson	Ill.	June 14	19	5	January 28, 1899
Mitchell, William Lemuel	Miss.	June 14	20	6	December 6, 1897
Moon, William Ottway	Ark.	June 14	21	4	February 19, 1897
Moore, Merrill Amasa	Me.	June 14	21	0	June 25, 1897
Moore, Wayne Stewart	Ill.	June 14	20	3	March 28, 1898
Moreland, John Wylie	Ala.	June 14	20	11	July 6, 1897
Morgan, John Elmore	Tenn.	June 14	20	8	October 4, 1897
Morrison, Paul Randell	Texas	June 14	20	8	October 28, 1897
Morse, Francis Henry	Mass.	June 14	19	6	December 7, 1898
¹¹ Mudge, Verna Donald	Fla.	June 14	19	9	September 5, 1898
Nelson, John English	S. C.	June 14	18	9	August 31, 1899
¹² Osborne, Theodore Morrison Clarence	Idaho	June 14	18	7	November 13, 1899
Oxx, Francis Hudson	R. I.	June 14	19	9	September 13, 1898
Park, Edward Douglas	Ca.	June 14	19	11	July 4, 1898
Partridge, Richard Clare	Mass.	June 14	19	4	February 15, 1899
Patterson, Lawrence Fishell	Pa.	June 14	20	6	December 24, 1897
⁴ Pearson, Cyril Drew	Utah	June 14	21	2	April 4, 1897
Perrin, William Weaver	Ind.	June 14	20	11	July 18, 1897
Petty, Richard Jones	Miss.	June 14	17	3	March 14, 1901
Polk, Isaac Hilliard	Cal.	June 14	20	2	April 6, 1898
Poulson, Volney Archer	N. M.	June 14	21	9	September 28, 1896
² Purviance, William Edward	U. S. A. L.	June 14	20	5	January 24, 1898
Pyle, Leo Deets	Kan.	June 14	18	2	April 3, 1900
Randles, Bertram Wright	Honor School	June 14	19	5	January 28, 1899
Raymond, Julian Erskine	Mo.	June 14	20	6	December 28, 1897
⁴ Raymond, Philip Howard	Conn.	June 14	20	9	September 8, 1897
Reece, Raymond Henry	U. S. Army	June 14	20	6	December 19, 1897
Reese, Lloyd William	Ohio	June 14	21	0	June 20, 1897
Rehm, George Andrew	Ill.	June 14	19	1	May 1, 1899
Reierson, John Elmer	S. D.	June 14	21	6	December 19, 1896
² Renno, James Goodrich	U. S. Army	June 14	21	0	June 9, 1897
Rethers, Harry Vincent	Cal.	June 14	18	5	January 11, 1900
Reuter, Herbert Carl	Kan.	June 14	20	9	September 24, 1897

CADETS ADMITTED JUNE 14, 1918 (317).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of birth
		Date of, 1918	Age at		
			Yrs.	Mos.	
Reybold, John Black	Del.	June 14	18	11	July 6, 1899
Roberts, Frank Needham	U. S. Army	June 14	20	6	December 28, 1897
Roberts, Thomas Arnett, Jr.	U. S. A. L.	June 14	18	6	December 5, 1899
Robertson, John Donald	Mass.	June 14	18	3	October 11, 1899
Robinson, Bernard Linn	Wash.	June 14	17	1	May 1, 1901
Rohn, Eugene Edgar	Ind.	June 14	20	9	September 23, 1897
Romain, Coleman	La.	June 14	18	9	August 31, 1899
Rosebaum, Dwight Acker	Ind.	June 14	20	2	April 9, 1898
Routbeau, Edward Albert	Wis.	June 14	17	2	March 31, 1901
Rudolph, James Miller	Tenn.	June 14	21	10	August 17, 1896
Rush, Hugo Peoples	Pa.	June 14	17	9	September 13, 1900
Russell, John, Jr.	Ky.	June 14	19	5	January 13, 1899
Rutter, Warren Cressman	Pa.	June 14	17	7	November 21, 1900
Sand, Alexander Gilbert	Minn.	June 14	21	2	June 26, 1897
Sand, Harold Oliver	Minn.	June 14	19	0	June 24, 1899
Sanders, Elmer Nason	N. H.	June 14	21	4	February 4, 1897
Schabacker, Clarence Henry	Wis.	June 14	20	0	June 26, 1898
Sears, Hayden Adriance	Mass.	June 14	18	9	September 19, 1899
Seely, Harold Jesse	N. Y.	June 14	20	6	December 17, 1897
Seitz, Albert Blazier	Ohio	June 14	19	10	August 16, 1898
Seybold, John States	Kan.	June 14	20	11	July 2, 1897
Shallene, Wilbert Engdahl	Ill.	June 14	19	4	August 22, 1897
Sharrar, Dean LeRoy	Neb.	June 14	19	4	February 25, 1899
Shattuck, Milton Cogswell	N. H.	June 14	17	3	March 23, 1901
Sloan, James Arnold	Va.	June 14	18	8	October 3, 1899
Smith, Leland Stuart	Mass.	June 14	19	2	April 18, 1899
Smith, Mitchell Hull	U. S. Army	June 14	21	3	March 17, 1897
Smith, Russell Owen	Pa.	June 14	19	10	August 18, 1898
Smyser, Harold Edward	Ill.	June 14	20	9	September 20, 1897
Spence, James Thornwell, Jr.	Ala.	June 14	19	9	September 1, 1898
Stallings, Otto Mitchell	Fla.	June 14	18	10	August 2, 1899
Stanley, Thomas Henry	Texas.	June 14	19	3	March 1, 1899
Starr, Francis James	Honor School	June 14	18	0	June 15, 1900
Stokes, Fred	Ky.	June 14	18	10	August 7, 1899
Stratton, James Hobson	U. S. Army	June 14	20	0	June 7, 1898
Stucker, Harry McCartney	Kan.	June 14	19	4	February 25, 1899
Sullivan, Edward Joseph	Pa.	June 14	20	3	October 14, 1897
Sullivan, Paul Jerome	Mass.	June 14	19	2	April 18, 1899
Summers, Francis Lee	Va.	June 14	18	10	August 2, 1899
Swan, Dallas Dewitt	Neb.	June 14	20	4	February 21, 1898
Swartz, Charles Harlan	S. D.	June 14	19	7	November 27, 1898
Taney, Clifford Augustine, Jr.	Minn.	June 14	19	9	February 21, 1899
Tanner, Albert Newell, Jr.	Ark.	June 14	17	9	September 21, 1900
Taylor, Rhu	U. S. Army	June 14	21	10	August 20, 1896
Thayer, Basil Girard	U. S. A. L.	June 14	19	11	July 16, 1898
Theuman, Oliver Cromwell	Texas	June 14	19	8	October 13, 1898
Thorn, John Paul	W. Va.	June 14	18	10	July 31, 1899
Timmer, Herman Gearheart	Ohio	June 14	18	8	October 5, 1899
Tombaugh, Paul Earl	Ind.	June 14	21	0	June 11, 1897
Tompkins, Raymond Taylor	N. Y.	June 14	19	7	November 11, 1898
Totten, Denis Bunker	U. S. A. L.	June 14	20	1	May 10, 1898
Travis, Harrison Guinther	Ohio	June 14	20	7	November 25, 1897
Trimble, Ford	Wash.	June 14	19	7	October 31, 1898
Trimble, Robert Snyder, Jr.	Wyo.	June 14	20	1	May 25, 1898
Tully, Terence John	U. S. A. L.	June 14	18	5	January 12, 1900
Turnbull, Harold Todd	Mich.	June 14	20	2	April 28, 1898
Umsted, Ralph Bingham	Pa.	June 14	21	1	May 16, 1897
Van Sicker, Donald Robert	Cal.	June 14	19	8	October 28, 1898
Vanture, George Dewey	U. S. Army	June 14	19	10	August 25, 1898
Vaughan, Thomas Howard	S. D.	June 14	21	3	March 8, 1897
Vogel, Gustave Harold	Col.	June 14	17	6	September 8, 1900
Wakefield, Mortimer Frederick	Me.	June 14	19	10	July 13, 1898
Walker, Francis Ward	Wash.	June 14	20	9	August 27, 1897
Wall, Percy Louie	Fla.	June 14	19	11	July 16, 1898
Walsh, James Vincent	Conn.	June 14	21	9	September 6, 1900
Ward, John Taylor	Miss.	June 14	18	3	January 8, 1900
Warren, John Wesley	Ala.	June 14	21	0	June 25, 1897
Warren, Ray	N. C.	June 14	21	6	December 18, 1896
Watson, William Alter	Miss.	June 14	20	6	December 1, 1897
Watt, Robert Francis	Ind.	June 14	21	5	December 30, 1896
Wear, Millard Price	Kan.	June 14	21	10	August 21, 1896
Welch, Ray Olander	Kan.	June 14	19	11	July 26, 1898
West, Charles Whitney	U. S. Army	June 14	19	8	October 3, 1898
Wever, John Madison	U. S. Army	June 14	21	10	August 3, 1896
White, Donald Greeley	N. H.	June 14	20	5	January 29, 1898
White, Walter Cornelius	Me.	June 14	21	6	December 24, 1896

CADETS ADMITTED JUNE 14, 1918 (317).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of birth	
		Date of, 1918	Age at			
			Yrs.	Mos.		
Whitehead, Thomas Eginton.....	Honor School	June 14	19	3	March	12, 1899
Whitmore, Charles Steinhart.....	Ill.	June 14	18	3	March	31, 1900
Wilkinson, Randolph Burt.....	Minn.	June 14	18	11	July	24, 1899
Williams, Edward Thomas.....	Mich.	June 14	17	4	February	6, 1901
Williams, Henry Kirk, Jr.....	N. Y.	June 14	18	8	October	17, 1899
Williard, Henry Ormiston.....	U. S. A. L.	June 14	18	9	September	26, 1899
Wilson, George William Richard.....	Mass.	June 14	19	9	September	7, 1898
Wilson, Lewis Milnor.....	Md.	June 14	19	4	September	10, 1898
Wisehart, Harry Clark.....	Kan.	June 14	20	4	February	13, 1898
Wood, William Squiers, Jr.....	Wis.	June 14	20	0	June	11, 1898
Woodward, James Frederic.....	Ky.	June 14	19	0	June	12, 1899
Wright, Haviland.....	U. S. Army	June 14	20	3	October	3, 1897
Yancey, William Joel Tudor.....	Va.	June 14	17	1	May	2, 1901

1. Ex-Cadet; admitted June 14, 1917; discharged January 14, 1918, for deficiency in History; re-examined March 7, 1918, and found proficient.
2. On probation until August 31, 1918.
3. On probation until March 1, 1919.
4. On probation until August 3, 1918.
5. On probation until May, 1919.
6. Ex-Cadet; admitted June 14, 1917; discharged January 15, 1918, for deficiency in History; re-examined March 7, 1918, and found proficient.
7. Resigned July 5, 1918.
8. On probation until August, 1918.
9. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 10, 1916; discharged January 12, 1918, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 7, 1918, and found proficient; joined the class of 1921.
10. Ex-Cadet; admitted June 14, 1917; discharged January 15, 1918, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 7, 1918, and found proficient.
11. On probation until July 1, 1918.
12. Ex-Cadet; admitted June 14, 1917; discharged September 19, 1917, on account of physical disability.
13. Ex-Cadet; admitted June 14, 1917; resigned July 14, 1917.
14. Resigned July 13, 1918.
15. Resigned July 15, 1918.
16. On probation until January 1, 1919.
17. Discharged July 29, 1918, because of physical disability.

CADETS ADMITTED SINCE JUNE 14, 1918 (117).

Adamson, Godfrey Douglas.....	Ill.	June 17	19	9	September	8, 1898
Agather, Frederic Alfons John.....	Minn.	June 17	17	9	September	3, 1900
Cassidy, John Francis.....	N. Y.	June 17	22	0	June	16, 1896
Cleaver, George Henry.....	Ohio	June 17	17	8	October	18, 1900
Coe, William Chamberlaine.....	Ohio	June 17	17	2	May	25, 1901
Doan, Verle Kerby.....	Neb.	June 17	18	6	April	12, 1900
Durst, Robert Dickerson.....	Pa.	June 17	17	2	December	11, 1900
Edwards, Robert.....	Pa.	June 17	20	11	July	29, 1897
Gay, Francis Selwyn.....	Pa.	June 17	17	7	November	20, 1900
Ginsberg, Sidney.....	Ill.	June 17	18	9	September	3, 1899
Gregory, Elias Sanford.....	N. J.	June 17	18	7	November	11, 1899
Hamilton, Fred Lebbeus.....	Wis.	June 17	21	6	December	20, 1896
Hammond, Arthur Kenley.....	N. Y.	June 17	17	11	July	26, 1900
Hart, Edward Hutson.....	S. C.	June 17	20	5	January	3, 1898
Hawkins, John Reynolds.....	Ark.	June 17	18	7	November	30, 1899
Hollis, Edgar Baldwin.....	Cal.	June 17	18	2	April	12, 1900
James, Arthur Vinton Linwood.....	Md.	June 17	17	11	July	19, 1900
Krueger, Robert Herman.....	Minn.	June 17	18	7	November	2, 1899
Lastayo, Edward Haviland.....	U. S. Army	June 17	20	8	October	4, 1897
Lawrence, Bertrand Gray.....	W. Va.	June 17	20	3	March	28, 1898
Link, Eugene Martin.....	U. S. Army	June 17	21	9	September	15, 1896
Merritt, Wilmer Brinton.....	N. Y.	June 17	18	5	January	9, 1900
Moulton, John Callaghan.....	U. S. Army	June 17	21	7	November	17, 1896
Newton, Chauncey Wayland.....	Va.	June 17	18	3	March	10, 1900
Nisbet, Clayton Matthews.....	Ga.	June 17	19	10	August	8, 1898
Pitts, Frederick Robert.....	Pa.	June 17	19	8	October	23, 1898
Plank, Ewart Gladstone.....	U. S. Army	June 17	20	7	November	4, 1897
Rousseau, Joseph Honore, Jr.....	Me.	June 17	19	2	April	5, 1899
Scarey, Frank Thwait.....	Ga.	June 17	17	8	October	8, 1896
Singer, Richard Candler.....	Mass.	June 17	19	5	February	12, 1899
Stace, Donald Frank.....	Mich.	June 17	17	11	July	4, 1900
Strickland, Ewart Jackson.....	U. S. Army	June 17	19	8	October	23, 1898

1. On probation until January 1, 1919.
2. On probation until December 1, 1918.
3. On probation until May, 1919.

CADETS ADMITTED SINCE JUNE 14, 1918 (117).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of Birth
		Date of, 1918	Age at		
			Yrs.	Mos.	
Burgard, Henry Peter, 2d	N. Y.	June 18	17	6	December 23, 1900
Riffo, Marion Balthasar, Jr.	Mont.	June 18	17	0	June 8, 1901
Withers, William Price	Wis.	June 18	21	9	September 18, 1896
Galloway, Donald Henry	U. S. Army	June 24	19	7	October 17, 1898
Wilson, William Sidney	U. S. A. L.	June 26	17	0	June 26, 1901
Wood, Charles Otis	U. S. Army	June 28	21	7	November 22, 1896
1. Reported June 14; permitted to remain, at his own expense, until of legal age for admission. 2. On probation until December 1, 1918.					
Abel, Abraham Sheridan	N. Y.	July 2	19	4	March 11, 1899
Acklen, Joseph Worren White	Alaska	July 2	18	0	June 19, 1900
Alford, Egbert Benson, Jr.	Texas	July 2	18	7	December 10, 1899
Armstrong, Robert Cooper	Iowa	July 2	21	0	July 4, 1897
Berg, Carl Edwin	U. S. Army	July 2	20	9	October 9, 1897
Bonansinga, Frank Samuel	Ill.	July 2	18	3	April 8, 1900
Burkart, Esher Clafin	Pa.	July 2	20	4	March 5, 1898
Carey, Andrew Galbraith	Md.	July 2	18	11	August 9, 1899
Chapman, King William	Ind.	July 2	19	1	May 29, 1899
Collins, William Joseph	Ill.	July 2	20	9	October 11, 1897
DeGraaf, George	N. J.	July 2	21	6	December 28, 1896
Doolittle, George Leo	N. M.	July 2	18	11	July 30, 1899
Eastman, Russell Vance	Ohio	July 2	20	5	February 7, 1898
Erickson, Carl Victor	Ill.	July 2	17	11	July 29, 1900
Felli, John Charles	N. H.	July 2	19	8	October 20, 1898
Hannis, Henry Franklin	W. Va.	July 2	18	6	January 19, 1900
Harding, Charles Barney	N. Y.	July 2	18	10	September 11, 1899
Harwood, Edward Crosby	Mass.	July 2	17	8	October 28, 1900
Hastings, John Simpson	Ind.	July 2	20	0	June 30, 1898
Haynsworth, Julius Dargan	S. C.	July 2	22	0	July 11, 1896
Hughes, Charles Mackey	Pa.	July 2	18	9	September 23, 1899
Johnston, Eugene Collum	Texas	July 2	17	5	February 7, 1901
King, Barrington	Ga.	July 2	20	5	January 22, 1898
Lake, James Ludwell, Jr.	N. C.	July 2	18	2	April 19, 1900
Learnard, Harry Paul	Cal.	July 2	18	9	September 25, 1899
Lightsey, Larry Melle	S. C.	July 2	19	9	September 18, 1898
Loupret, George Joseph	Mass.	July 2	21	0	June 26, 1897
McClenaghan, George Pinckney	S. C.	July 2	20	6	December 22, 1897
McFadden, William Carleton	Ore.	July 2	19	6	January 16, 1899
Middleton, John Marshall	Ohio	July 2	18	5	January 30, 1900
Mildbrandt, William Herman	Wis.	July 2	19	7	December 31, 1898
Morin, John McCleary, Jr.	Pa.	July 2	19	10	August 29, 1898
Newman, Oliver Perry	Tenn.	July 2	18	7	November 22, 1899
Nye, Wilbur Sturtevant	U. S. Army	July 2	19	9	October 12, 1898
Pierce, Herbert Ralph	D. C.	July 2	17	9	September 23, 1900
Pierson, Millard	N. Y.	July 2	20	2	April 25, 1898
Pritchett, William Henry	Fla.	July 2	19	5	January 19, 1899
Romney, Miles, Jr.	Mont.	July 2	17	6	December 6, 1900
Ryan, William Edward	N. Y.	July 2	21	7	December 14, 1896
Saint John, Charles Edmund	Tenn.	July 2	20	6	December 26, 1897
Samouce, James Alexander	Va.	July 2	17	0	June 19, 1901
Schick, Lawrence Edward	U. S. Army	July 2	20	9	September 24, 1897
Scott, Myron Lewis	Neb.	July 2	20	3	April 9, 1898
Shoemaker, Robert Preston, Jr.	Pa.	July 2	19	5	February 2, 1899
Smith, Charles William	Wis.	July 2	18	9	October 17, 1899
Stephenson, George Cummings	Ill.	July 2	20	1	June 4, 1898
Sturman, John Foxhall, Jr.	Ga.	July 2	18	11	August 13, 1899
Walker, James Hess	N. M.	July 2	17	8	November 15, 1900
Williams, John Grouille	U. S. Army	July 2	21	1	June 2, 1897
Wofford, John William	S. C.	July 2	20	6	January 1, 1898
1. On probation until May, 1919. 2. On probation until August 31, 1918. 3. On probation until December 1, 1918. 4. On probation until August 3, 1918.					
Stevens, William Louis, Jr.	La.	July 3	19	8	October 15, 1898
Wyllie, Thomas	Pe.	July 3	21	1	June 6, 1897
Claterbos, Louis Jacob	Wash.	July 5	19	10	August 29, 1898
Dicken, Dickinson William	Mich.	July 5	18	7	December 19, 1899
Englehart, Edward Carl	N. Y.	July 5	18	1	June 16, 1900
Metzger, George Kulp	Pa.	July 5	21	1	June 16, 1897
1. On probation until May, 1919.					

CADETS ADMITTED SINCE JUNE 14, 1918 (117).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of Birth
		Date of, 1918	Age at		
			Yrs.	Mos.	
¹ Brady, William Ignatius.....	Mo.	July 8	20	5	February 1, 1898
² Smith, Samuel Albert.....	Me.	July 8	19	5	February 1, 1899
1. On probation until May, 1919.					
2. Resigned August 3, 1918.					
Avera, Wray Bertrand.....	Fla.	July 9	18	9	November 10, 1899
¹ Odell, Joseph Conrad.....	Utah	July 10	22	2	May 1, 1896
1. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 10, 1916; discharged May 4, 1918, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined June 29, 1918, and found proficient; joined Class of 1921; on probation until May, 1919.					
Haswell, Claude Eugene.....	U. S. Army	July 11	20	5	February 10, 1898
Carr, Lawrence Joseph.....	Ill.	July 12	19	3	April 8, 1899
¹ Dowd, Anthony Joseph.....	N. Y.	July 12	19	3	March 28, 1899
1. On probation until May, 1919.					
¹ Holder, William Gordon.....	N. C.	July 13	17	10	August 8, 1900
² Morgan, Albert Carroll.....	Ala.	July 13	19	2	May 16, 1899
1. On probation until May, 1919.					
2. Ex-Cadet; admitted June 10, 1916; discharged May 4, 1918, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined June 29, 1918, and found proficient.					
Campbell, Ben Miller.....	Va.	July 15	18	0	July 2, 1900
Judge, Lyman Lincoln.....	Iowa	July 15	19	7	December 24, 1898
¹ Fernandez Garcia, Rafael.....	P. R.	July 16	19	11	August 28, 1898
1. On probation until May, 1919.					
¹ Dodge, Frederick Bradstreet, Jr.....	Ala.	July 19	20	6	January 26, 1898
1. Ex-Cadet; admitted June 14, 1917; discharged June 27, 1918, for deficiency in Conduct; re-appointed by the President, upon recommendation of the Academic Board, letter W. D., A. G. O., July 18, 1918; joined Class of 1921.					
¹ Goodin, Albert Brownfield.....	Ky.	July 22	24	1	June 28, 1894
¹ Keasler, James Lawrence.....	Texas	July 22	24	4	February 18, 1894
¹ Odor, Raymond Wainright.....	Mo.	July 22	20	2	June 7, 1898
1. Ex-Cadet; admitted 1915; discharged January 15, 1918, for deficiency in Drill Regulations; re-examined March 7, 1918 and found proficient; joined Class of 1920.					
¹ Krieger, Harry.....	Neb.	July 23	20	4	March 18, 1898
² Martelino y Concepcion, Pastor.....	P. I.	July 23	22	0	August 8, 1896
¹ Mendenhall, Clarence Miles, Jr.....	N. Y.	July 23	19	9	October 22, 1898
¹ Murray, William Stephen.....	U. S. A. L.	July 23	22	5	March 1, 1896
1. Ex-Cadet; admitted 1916; discharged June 27, 1918, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined July 20 and 22, 1918, and found proficient; joined Class of 1920.					
2. Filipino Cadet.					
¹ Wheeler, Richard Bryan.....	N. C.	July 24	20	7	December 4, 1897
1. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 10, 1916; discharged June 27, 1918, for deficiency in Military Hygiene; re-examined July 20 1918 and found proficient; joined class of 1920.					
¹ Wahl, James Frederick.....	Ky.	July 26	17	0	July 23, 1901
1. Reported June 14, 1918; permitted to remain, at his own expense, until of legal age for admission.					
¹ White, Thomas Dresser.....	Ill.	Aug. 6	17	0	August 6, 1901
1. Reported June 14, 1918; permitted to remain, at his own expense, until of legal age for admission.					

LIST OF DISTINGUISHED CADETS.

FIRST CLASS (Class of 1918, Term May 21-July 7, 1917).

1. Harris, Charles D., born in N. Y., appointed from Ga.—Philosophy, Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery), Engineering, and Ordnance and Science of Gunnery.
2. Levy, Edmond H., born in Texas, appointed from Texas.—Philosophy, Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery), Engineering, and French.

FIRST CLASS (Class of 1919, Term March 4-June 8, 1918).

1. Casey, Hugh J., born in N. Y., appointed from N. Y.—Mathematics, Drill Regulations (Infantry), Philosophy, Chemistry, Drawing, French, Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery), Engineering, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Law, and French.
2. Marshall, James C., born in Mo., appointed from Mo.—Engineering, French, and Field Service Regulations.
3. Hewitt, Leland H., born in Iowa, appointed from Iowa.—Philosophy, Chemistry, Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery), Engineering, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, and Field Service Regulations.
4. Dean, John P., born in Mass., appointed from Mass.—Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, French, Drill Regulations (Infantry), Philosophy, Chemistry, Drawing, French, Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery), Engineering, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, French, and Field Service Regulations.
5. Timothy, Patrick H., Jr., born in Tenn., appointed from Ohio.—Mathematics, Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, French, Drill Regulations (Infantry), Philosophy, Chemistry, French, Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery), Engineering, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, and French.
6. Grenata, Michael C., born in N. Y., appointed from N. J.—Engineering, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, French, and Field Service Regulations.

SECOND CLASS (Term September 1, 1917-March 2, 1918).

1. Dean, John P., born in Mass., appointed from Mass.—Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, French, Drill Regulations (Infantry), Philosophy, Chemistry, Drawing, French, and Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery).
2. Casey, Hugh J., born in N. Y., appointed from N. Y.—Mathematics, Drill Regulations (Infantry), Philosophy, Chemistry, Drawing, French, and Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery).
3. Hewitt, Leland H., born in Iowa, appointed from Iowa.—Philosophy, Chemistry, Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery).
4. Timothy, Patrick H., Jr., born in Tenn., appointed from Ohio.—Mathematics, Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, French, Drill Regulations (Infantry), Philosophy, Chemistry, French, and Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery).
5. Tansey, Patrick H., born in Ind., appointed from Tenn.—Mathematics, History, Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, Drill Regulations (Infantry), Chemistry, and Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery).
6. Hamilton, Robert E., born in N. Y., appointed from Pa.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Chemistry, French, and Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery).

THIRD CLASS.

1. Griffiths, David W., born in Ill., appointed from Ill.—Mathematics, English, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, French, and Drill Regulations (Infantry).
2. Groves, Leslie R., Jr., born in N. Y., appointed from Large.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, French, and Drill Regulations (Infantry).
3. Stearns, Bernard S., born in Mass., appointed from Mass.—Mathematics, English, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, French, and Drill Regulations (Infantry).
4. Platte, Frederick A., born in N. Y., appointed from Vt.—Mathematics, and Drill Regulations (Infantry).
5. Rhoads, James L., born in Pa., appointed from Pa.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, French, and Drill Regulations (Infantry).
6. Wanamaker, William W., born in Mass., appointed from Mass.—Mathematics, French, and Drill Regulations (Infantry).
7. Boatner, Mark M., Jr., born in La., appointed from La.—Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, and French.

LIST OF DISTINGUISHED CADETS (CONTINUED).

8. **Pence, Arthur W.**, born in Va., appointed from Large.—Mathematics, English, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, French, and Drill Regulations (Infantry).
9. **Pope, Lemuel, 3d**, born in N.H., appointed from N. H.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, French, and Drill Regulations (Infantry).
10. **Ogden, David A. D.**, born in N. J., appointed from N. J.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, French and Drill Regulations (Infantry).
11. **Montgomery, Harry A.**, born in N. Y., appointed from Vt.—Mathematics, English, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Mathematics, and French.
12. **Lodge, Henry G.**, born in N. Y., appointed from N.Y.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, and Drill Regulations (Infantry).
13. **Saville, Wilson G.**, born in Okla., appointed from Wash.—Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, and French.
14. **Hemenway, Newell L.**, born in Me., appointed from Me.—Mathematics, French, and Drill Regulations (Infantry).
15. **Butler, Frederic B.**, born in Cal., appointed from Cal.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, and Drill Regulations (Infantry).

FOURTH CLASS.

1. **Horowitz, Louis G.**, born in N. J., appointed from N. J.—Mathematics, English, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
2. **Bartlett, Boyd W.**, born in Me., appointed from Me.—Mathematics, English, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
3. **Newcomer, David A.**, born in Tenn., appointed from Pa.—Mathematics, English, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
4. **Harris, Laurence V.**, born in Vt., appointed from Conn.—Mathematics, English, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
5. **Lawrence, Ivan C.**, born in Minn., appointed from Minn.—Mathematics, English, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
6. **Gruenther, Alfred M.**, born in Neb., appointed from Neb.—Mathematics, English, History, and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
7. **Palmer, Williston B.**, born in Ill., appointed from Large.—Mathematics, English, History, and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
8. **Hedrick, Benjamin M.**, born in Va., appointed from Conn.—Mathematics, History, and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
9. **Gard, Robert G.**, born in Ind., appointed from Texas.—Mathematics, English, History, and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
10. **Jones, Herbert M.**, born in D. C., appointed from D. C.—Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
11. **Kennedy, John P.**, born in Ireland, appointed from Okla.—English, History, and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
12. **Loper, Herbert B.**, born in Kan., appointed from Neb.—Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
13. **Martin, Orville W.**, born in Wis., appointed from Wis.—Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
14. **Green, Roy**, born in Texas, appointed from Texas.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
15. **Hill, Robert A.**, born in La., appointed from La.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
16. **Gould, Sydney W.**, born in Ohio, appointed from Ohio.—English, and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
17. **Marlow, Fred W.**, born in Col., appointed from Col.—Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
18. **Regan, William J.**, born in Mass., appointed from Mass.—Mathematics, and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).

CORPS ORGANIZATION.

For instruction in infantry drill regulations and in military police and discipline, the Corps of Cadets is organized into three battalions, under the Commandant of Cadets, assisted by three battalion commanders (Army officers), each company being commanded by an officer of the Army. Cadet officers and non-commissioned officers are selected from those cadets who have been most studious, soldier-like in the performance of their duties, and most exemplary in their general deportment; in general, the captains, lieutenants, and sergeants are selected from the first class, and the corporals from the second class.

JUNE 12, 1918.

Cadet Major—Knight
Cadet Captain and Adjutant—Murrill
Cadet Captain and Supply Officer—Miller, J. K.⁵
1st Battalion Adjutant, Cadet Lieut.—Matthews¹¹

2d Battalion Adjutant, Cadet Lieut.—Sturgis¹³
3d Battalion Adjutant, Cadet Lieut.—Hazelhurst¹⁵
Cadet Reg. Sergeant Major—Godson
Cadet Reg. Battalion Supply Sergeant—Nixon

Co. "A."	Co. "B."	Co. "C."	Co. "D."	Co. "E."	Co. "F."	Co. "G."	Co. "H."	Co. "I."
CAPTAINS.								
Donaldson ²	Jadwin ¹³	Whitaker ³	Oilphant, E. Q. ³	Mewshaw ⁷	Barth ¹	Rundell ⁴	Richardson ⁵	Townsley ¹¹
LIEUTENANTS.								
Underwood ³	Horr ²	Leeper ⁷	Bethel ⁹	Timothy ¹	Tansey ³	Adeock ⁶	Coogan ⁵	Kelley, H. S. ⁴
Coffey ¹³	Ross, L. T. ¹¹	Hamilton, R. E. ¹⁵	Alexander, H. M. ¹⁷	Kreber ¹⁵	McKee, R. G. ¹⁴	Cruse ¹⁰	Mesick ²⁵	Shattuck ¹²
Hewitt, L. H. ¹⁹	Deylitz, ¹⁶	Kimble ²⁰	Agnew ²¹	Bellinger ²³	Sibert ²⁷	Tye ²⁷	Foster ²⁵	Kovarik ²²
1st SERGEANTS.								
Corpening ⁷	Haleston ¹	Fenn ⁶	Moore, A. T. W. ⁵	Tompkins ¹	Rice, K. ⁷	Blanchard ³	Hoffman, C. E. ²	Williams, H. B. ⁵
COMPANY SUPPLY SERGEANTS.								
Hurt ⁹	Sherman, H. B. ⁷	Turner ¹	Casman ⁴	Coray ³	Baish ²	Gillespie, J. M. ⁸	Irish ⁵	Kramer ⁶
SERGEANTS.								
Weeks ¹	Malone ¹⁸	Wells, W. W. ³	Newland ⁵	Young, N. D. ²	Elliott, R. ³	Newman, H. ⁴	Gould, H. W. ²¹	Lifsey ¹⁵
Bagby ³⁰	Bell, C. B. ²⁰	McKee, C. E. ⁷	Holman ⁵	Mielenz ²	Stephens, E. L. ¹⁰⁸	Mussil ¹⁴	Dean ²²	Newman, J. B. ¹⁹
Young, J. M. ³³	Ward, A. F. ²¹³	Casey ²⁶	Gerhard, F. W. ¹³	Miley ¹²	Zachman ¹¹	Axelson ²⁷	George ²³	Ward, C. S. ²⁵
Robinson, J. S. ³⁴	Stenzel ²³		Wang ²⁵	Catte ¹⁵	Crouch ¹⁷	Marks ³¹	Roemer ²⁰	Cintron ³²
					Neilson ³⁶		Smith, P. W. ³⁷	
CORPORALS.								
Pence, A. W. ¹	Lodge ²	Kelly, P. B. ³	Peckham ³	Boatner ⁴	Blair, H. W. ³	Wells, C. M. ⁵	Wicks ⁶	Shrader ⁷
Yoder ²⁰	Lipman ¹²	Harding, C. K. ¹⁴	Hogan ³³	Bowman ¹⁰	Carroll, D. F. ¹³	Miller, E. G. ¹⁵	Yeager ¹¹	Stevens, F. A. ²¹
Bachurst ¹²	Stevens, B. G. ²⁵	Palmer, H. A. ¹⁹	Lock ²⁶	Murray, W. S. ¹⁶	Broome ²²	Bennett, W. C. ²⁴	Fellers ²⁷	Colwell ²⁹⁶
Reaves ⁴³⁸	Stokes ³²¹	Montgomery ³⁰⁰	Lovett ³⁷	Kehoe ¹⁷	Binder ²³	Dolph ⁴³	Fitzpatrick ³²	Sherrill, F. G. ⁴⁴
Miller, A. ⁵⁵	Browne, I. L. ⁴¹	Jervay, J. P. ⁴⁷	Moore, C. H. ⁴⁵	Schow ¹³	O'Grady ³⁵	Powers ⁵⁹	Badger ³⁴	Moss ⁴³
Graham, J. E. ⁶⁷	Cunningham ⁵²	Hatch ⁵⁵	Platte ³⁵	Ogden ³³	Twitty ⁴⁰	Groves ⁵¹	Hemenway ³⁵	Butler ⁵⁰
O'Rouark ⁷⁰	Rhoads, J. L. ⁶⁰	Dickey ⁶⁹	Johnson, A. W. ⁶³	Colson ⁵³	Stice ⁴⁹	Ericson, R. A. ⁷²	Epes ⁵⁴	Leslie ⁵
Bixby ⁷¹		Cambre ⁷⁴	Mackenzie ⁷³	Hinds ⁵⁷	Hicks, R. A. ⁶²		Swift ⁶⁵	Winn, J. S. ⁶⁴
							Goertz ⁶⁶	Christiansen ⁶⁸

* With Colors.

JUNE 30, 1918.

*Cadet Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, 1st Battalion—Harding⁴
 Cadet Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, 2d Battalion—Tucker⁷
 Cadet Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, 3d Battalion—Fitzpatrick¹³*

*Cadet Reg. Sergeant Major—Leslie
 Cadet Reg. Supply Sergeant—Snow*

Co. "A."	Co. "B."	Co. "C."	Co. "D."	Co. "E."	Co. "F."	Co. "G."	Co. "H."	Co. "I."
CAPTAINS.								
.....	Peckham ¹	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Wicks ⁵	.....
LIEUTENANTS.								
Yeager ¹	Pence, A. W. ²	Platte ¹⁰	Boatner ³	Cothran ¹¹	Bowman ⁶	Stevens, F. A. ⁹	Stearns ¹⁵	Bathurst ⁸
Miller, A. ¹⁹	Graham ¹⁴	Stokes ²¹	Moore, C. H. ¹⁵	Ogden ¹⁸	Kelly, P. B. ¹²	Bennett, W. C. ¹⁷	O'Grady ²⁴	Moss ²⁰
Walker ²⁵	Brown, T. J. ²⁵	Lodge ²⁵	Schow ²²	Hinds ²³	Rhoads, J. L. ²⁹	Winn, J. S. ²⁷		Yoder ³⁰
1st SERGEANTS.								
Browne, I. L. ⁴	Cunningham ⁹	Witters ²	Taylor, D. A. ⁵	Schilling ⁵	Mason ⁶	Dolph ¹	Dunn, L. H. ⁷	Autry ³
COMPANY SUPPLY SERGEANTS.								
Pence, J. P. ⁹	Middleton ⁷	Palmer, H. A. ³	Gilland ⁴	Montgomery ¹	Sheridan ²	Whelchel ⁸	Cambre ⁵	Valentine ⁶
SERGEANTS.								
Madigan ⁷	Smith, E. W. ⁴	Piland ¹	Thornburg ¹⁹	Anderson ²	Hughes ⁹	Devs ⁹	Styron ³	Hubbell ^{6*}
Gray, L. E. ¹⁸	Gullatt ¹⁰	Muller ¹⁵	Corzelius ²²	Pearson ⁵	Buchanan ¹⁰	Gillespie ²³	Epes ¹¹	Jewell ¹⁵
Glasgow ^{20*}	Praeger ²⁹	Slifer ²⁴	Hicks, D. ²⁷	Dunkelberg ¹⁷	Morrison ²¹	Kilbourne ²⁵	Usis ¹²	Coolidge ¹⁴
Denny, T. R. ²⁸								Brimmer ²⁶
CORPORALS.								
Van de Graaff ⁷	Bartlett ^{1*}	Donnally, P. A. ⁴	Boyd ¹⁹	Rice, A. S. ²²	Harris, L. V. D. ¹¹	Dunham ¹⁷	Barton ²⁸	Rockafellow ³
Luce ⁸	Aaron ⁵	Horowitz ¹³	Barrick ²⁰	Vance ²⁵	McNary ³²	Twining, G. ²³	Jones, H. M. ¹⁴	Hill, L. L. ¹⁰
Allan, C. V. ⁹	Domminey ⁶	Hardin, J. R. ²¹	Nichols ²⁷	Bradley, J. S. ³⁵	McAuliffe ³⁵	Miller, P. R. M. ⁴³	Lawrence ²⁴	Loper ¹²
Gard ²⁵	Armstrong ¹³	Williams, C. L. ³⁰	Jervy, W. ³⁷	Collier ⁴¹	Bassett ³⁸	Tate ⁴⁷	Hoffman, H. F. T. ³³	Buck ¹⁵
Scherer ²⁸	*Lipman	*Bready ⁵⁰	*Hogan	Little ⁴²	Olcott ⁵⁹	Moore, R. A. ⁴⁹	Regan ³⁴	Raen ¹⁶
McGinley ²⁹	*Stevens, B. G.	*Jervy	*Lock	Barlow, R. C. ⁴⁶	Alexander ⁴⁵	*Wells, C. M.	Wedemeyer ⁴⁸	Gregory ³¹
*O'Rouark		*Hatch	*Lovett	*Colson	*Blair, H. W.	*Miller, E. G.	*Fellers	*Shrader
*Bixby, L. B.		*Dickey	*Johnson, A. W.		*Broome	*Powers, W. D.	*Badger	*Colwell
			*Mackenzie		*Twitty	*Groves	*Hemenway	*Butler, F. B.
			*Nichols		*Stica	*Ericson, R. A.	*Swift	*Christiansen
					*Hicks, R. A.		*Goerz	

* Absent with leave until July 22, 1918.
 Numeral with asterisk indicates assignment to colors.

CASUALTIES.

DISCHARGED (103)

Class.			Class.		
4	Dunn, L. H., 2d	July 14, 1917	4	Wilson, L. C.	January 15, 1918
4	Hawkins, J. L.	July 19, 1917	4	Woodson, T. A.	January 15, 1918
4	Cavitt, W. D.	August 8, 1917	4	Wulfekuhler, I. W.	January 15, 1918
4	Blackburn, E., Jr.	September 19, 1917	4	Yeary, S. J.	January 15, 1918
4	Osborne, T. M. C.	September 19, 1917	4	Clayton, B. T., Jr.	January 31, 1918
4	Thomas, G. M.	September 24, 1917	3	Bazar, D.	April 18, 1918
4	Rabby, C. J.	September 25, 1917	3	Morgan, A. C.	May 4, 1918
4	Carder, E. H.	November 26, 1917	3	Odell, J. C.	May 4, 1918
3	Daniel, R. J.	January 12, 1918	4	Putnam, M. H.	June 10, 1918
3	Hale, D. W.	January 12, 1918	3	Banister, W. C.	June 27, 1918
3	Hurr, B. B.	January 12, 1918	3	Krieger, H.	June 27, 1918
4	Adams, C. M.	January 14, 1918	3	Mendenhall, C. M., Jr.	June 27, 1918
4	Bartley, R. H.	January 14, 1918	3	Murray, W. S.	June 27, 1918
4	Simonini, P. L.	January 14, 1918	3	Reaves, G. M.	June 27, 1918
4	Sloan, R. B.	January 14, 1918	3	Spangler, D. D.	June 27, 1918
2	Goodin, A. B.	January 15, 1918	3	Wheeler, R. B.	June 27, 1918
2	Keasler, J. L.	January 15, 1918	4	Alvord, B.	June 27, 1918
2	Odor, R. W.	January 15, 1918	4	Baker, J. W.	June 27, 1918
4	Bolding, E. M.	January 15, 1918	4	Bevans, J. M.	June 27, 1918
4	Boring, B. H.	January 15, 1918	4	Beyerle, G. K.	June 27, 1918
4	Bradshaw, S. S.	January 15, 1918	4	Bratton, A.	June 27, 1918
4	Brandom, S. F.	January 15, 1918	4	Brewster, W. R.	June 27, 1918
4	Cassell, P. H.	January 15, 1918	4	Cawley, G. C.	June 27, 1918
4	Creighton, J. H.	January 15, 1918	4	Chapman, H. J.	June 27, 1918
4	Davis, J. W.	January 15, 1918	4	Cockrell, A. W., 3d.	June 27, 1918
4	Downing, L. E.	January 15, 1918	4	Costigan, R. M.	June 27, 1918
4	Gibson, B. L.	January 15, 1918	4	Estill, W.	June 27, 1918
4	Gleason, T. J. B.	January 15, 1918	4	Fasnacht, W. K.	June 27, 1918
4	Heffernan, C. E.	January 15, 1918	4	Frazier, J. E.	June 27, 1918
4	Hoffman, H. A.	January 15, 1918	4	Gilmartin, A. F.	June 27, 1918
4	Hyman, R. V.	January 15, 1918	4	Herrick, P. B.	June 27, 1918
4	Jefferies, J. W.	January 15, 1918	4	Hoge, K. C.	June 27, 1918
4	Laidlaw, G. M.	January 15, 1918	4	Jones, H. C.	June 27, 1918
4	Lebling, W. L.	January 15, 1918	4	McAllister, E. J.	June 27, 1918
4	McCabe, H. H.	January 15, 1918	4	McGowan, J. F.	June 27, 1918
4	McQuarrie, C. M.	January 15, 1918	4	MacMillan, A. R.	June 27, 1918
4	Mahoney, W. E.	January 15, 1918	4	Niblack, E. A.	June 27, 1918
4	Manees, J. R.	January 15, 1918	4	Post, R. H., Jr.	June 27, 1918
4	Morgan, S. T.	January 15, 1918	4	Ross, H. D.	June 27, 1918
4	Morris, J. T.	January 15, 1918	4	Ross, W. W.	June 27, 1918
4	O'Neill, M.	January 15, 1918	4	Simmons, J. W.	June 27, 1918
4	Rees, B.	January 15, 1918	4	Smith, L. G.	June 27, 1918
4	Richart, G. A.	January 15, 1918	4	Stackhouse, R. H. V.	June 27, 1918
4	Sargent, F. H., Jr.	January 15, 1918	4	Stauffer, J. R.	June 27, 1918
4	Scullin, R. P.	January 15, 1918	4	Strickland, W. W.	June 27, 1918
4	Smith, O. M.	January 15, 1918	4	Tomey, W. R.	June 27, 1918
4	Stodter, J. H.	January 15, 1918	4	Von Babo, M. A.	June 27, 1918
4	Von Toerne, O. T.	January 15, 1918	4	Young, C. P.	June 27, 1918
4	White, J. C.	January 15, 1918	4	Dodge, F. B., Jr.	June 27, 1918
4	White, J. H.	January 15, 1918	4	Donnelly, R. B.	June 27, 1918
4	Wigley, D. T.	January 15, 1918	4	Davis, C. T.	July 29, 1918
4	Willard, A.	January 15, 1918			

Class.			RESIGNED (16)		
New	Cadet Swan, D. D.	July 14, 1917			
New	Cadet Donovan, H.	July 14, 1917			
New	Cadet Mitchell, H. M.	July 17, 1917			
4	Murphy, D. O.	August 13, 1917			
4	Porter, J. L.	August 15, 1917			
4	Bradley, R. S.	September 24, 1917			
3	Brown, L. S.	September 29, 1917			
4	Cross, J. M.	October 1, 1917			
3	Kurtz, A. B.	November 1, 1917			
4	Adams, E. A., Jr.	April 20, 1918			
4	Grey, H.	June 14, 1918			
4	Shoultz, W. E.	June 25, 1918			
New	Cadet Ginsburg, H. S.	July 5, 1918			
New	Cadet Harrison, L. P.	July 13, 1918			
New	Cadet Theuman, O. C.	July 15, 1918			
New	Cadet Smith, S. A.	August 3, 1918			

Class.			DIED (2)		
4	Harrison, P. W.	March 14, 1918			
	Churchill, Thomas W., 1st Lt., V. C., N. A.				
	Date unknown; body found July 9, 1918.				

DISMISSED (7)		
1	Courture, C. C.	September 19, 1917
3	Hunt, O. L.	December 17, 1917
3	Oliphant, T. A.	December 19, 1917
3	Waidlich, J. E.	December 28, 1917
3	Simeral, H. L.	December 28, 1917
3	Townsend, F. deF.	December 28, 1917
3	Clayton, J. W.	December 31, 1917

DROPPED (2)		
1	Altman, C. R.	July 2, 1917
2	Kehoe, W. H.	July 2, 1917

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Aaron, Thomas Roswell	Va.	7 Dec. 95	3d Va.	42, 65
Abel, Abraham Sheridan	N. Y.	11 March, 99	24th N. Y.	60
Achatz, Francis Joseph	Hungary	26 Sept. 94	Sen. Conn.	24, 30, 35
Acklen, Joseph Warren White	Alaska	19 June, 00	Alaska	60
Adams, Carl Morton	Iowa	11 July, 99	8th Iowa	52, 55, 66
Adams, Charles Merton, Jr.	Pa.	21 Oct. 99	29th Pa.	55
Adams, Dwight Lyman	Vt.	20 Oct. 96	1st Vt.	50
Adams, Edward Andrew, Jr.	N. C.	20 Nov. 96	Sen. N. C.	52, 66
Adamson, Godfrey Douglas	Ky.	8 Sept. 98	25th Ill.	59
Adcock, Clarence Lionel	Mass.	23 Oct. 95	13th Mass.	23, 27, 32, 64
Agather, Frederic Alfons John	Minn.	3 Sept. 00	6th Minn.	59
Ager, Snowden	N. Y.	4 Nov. 98	U. S. Army.	55
Agnew, Pierre Alexander	N. Y.	1 April, 97	31st N. Y.	23, 27, 33, 64
Aigeltinger, George Bieker	N. Y.	23 Feb. 97	7th Ohio	23, 27, 34
Alexander, Irvin	Ind.	5 Nov. 96	National Guard	48, 65
Alexander, John Byron	Ohio	3 Oct. 00	3d Ohio.	55
Alexander, Henry Milton	N. C.	6 July, 94	Sen. N. C.	23, 27, 64
Alford, Egbert Benson, Jr.	Texas	10 Dec. 99	3d Texas	60
Allan, Carlisle Visscher	Neb.	23 Jan. 96	2d Neb.	46, 65
Allen, William Irwin	Pa.	19 Oct. 97	30th Pa.	15, 19, 46
Almquist, Elmer Hugo	Neb.	5 Feb. 93	4th Neb.	15, 19
Altman, Clyde Raymond	Pa.	26 June, 91	23d Pa.	22, 66
Alvord, Benjamin, Jr.	Kan.	13 Feb. 98	Rep. A. L. Del.	51, 66
Amazeen, Charles Porter	D. C.	30 Oct. 99	1st N. H.	55
Anderson, Claude Desha, Jr.	Tenn.	11 Aug. 97	10th Tenn.	38, 65
Anderson, Carl Frederick	Mich.	20 Nov. 97	9th Mich.	55
Anderson, Glen Henry	Mo.	30 Sept. 94	8th Iowa	15, 19
Anderson, Henry Richard	Minn.	17 Dec. 94	9th Minn.	16, 20
Andrews, Arthur Martin	Wis.	25 March, 97	7th Wis.	55
Applewhite, Powell Paxton	D. C.	10 April, 99	Sen. Nev.	55
Armstrong, John Dimmick	Neb.	3 June, 97	At large.	48, 65
Armstrong, John William Thomas	Ohio	1 Jan. 98	10th Ohio.	55
Armstrong, Robert Cooper	Iowa	4 July, 97	5th Iowa	60
Arnold, David Johnson	Ga.	26 June, 97	6th Ga.	55
Autry, Roger Williams	Ala.	6 June, 95	8th Ala.	38, 65
Atkinson, Leonard George	Miss.	9 Sept. 97	5th Miss.	55
Avera, Wray Bertrand	Fla.	10 Nov. 99	Sen. Fla.	61
Axelson, Oscar Alfred	Minn.	12 Nov. 94	Sen. Idaho	23, 27, 32, 64
Babbitt, Richard Carrick	Ore.	10 June, 96	1st Ore.	38
Baelig y Sabio, Eustaquio	P. I.	20 Sept. 93	P. I.	40
Bacon, Robert Lynn	Ohio	31 March, 96	14th Ohio.	16, 21
Badger, George Maurice	Ind.	14 Aug. 97	3d Ind.	39, 64, 65
Bagby, Robert Edwin	Mo.	16 Dec. 96	9th Mo.	25, 30, 35, 64
Bailey, George William, Jr.	R. I.	5 Feb. 97	Sen. R. I.	55
Bailey, Harry Chandler	Pa.	4 Nov. 98	32d Pa.	55
Bailey, Marshall Arthur	N. Y.	15 May, 97	21st Ohio.	55
Baish, Charles Francis	N. Y.	29 Jan. 97	15th N. Y.	23, 27, 61
Baker, James Washington	Ky.	23 March, 98	2d Tenn.	51, 66
Baker, Joseph Kittredge	La.	10 Oct. 97	3d La.	39
Ballou, Nicholas Senn	N. Y.	28 March, 99	5th Kan.	55
Ballou, Paul Holton	Vt.	7 Aug. 97	2d Vt.	55
Banister, Percival Bolling	Kan.	12 Oct. 96	At large.	37
Banister, William Constable	Va.	30 Sept. 95	11th Texas.	41, 66
Barber, Henry Anson, Jr.	Okla.	31 July, 96	At large.	14, 19
Barden, Albert Rhett Stuart	Conn.	18 Feb. 99	Sen. Texas.	44
Bare, George Huston	Ohio	5 Jan. 99	Sen. Ohio	55
Barhydt, Roy Winne	N. Y.	3 Dec. 99	30th N. Y.	55
Barker, Wayne Latta	Neb.	9 April, 97	Sen. S. D.	55
Barlow, Raymond Clay	Tenn.	10 Nov. 98	8th Tenn.	47, 65
Barlow, William Henry	Ill.	23 Aug. 97	Rep. A. L. Mont.	89
Barnes, Elmer Ellsworth	Mass.	10 Jan. 95	Sen. R. I.	36
Barnes, Harry Cooper, Jr.	Oksa.	10 Sept. 96	Sen. Okla.	16, 21
Barney, James Perrine, Jr.	N. Y.	5 April, 01	18th N. Y.	55
Barragan, Milo Benson	Minn.	23 Dec. 95	2d Minn.	23, 29, 33
Barrett, William Sydney	Va.	1 Feb. 96	1st Va.	16, 21
Barrick, Harry Welling	N. J.	5 Jan. 96	4th N. J.	47
Barriger, William Lillard	Ky.	1 Feb. 97	8th Ky.	24, 29, 34
Barth, George Bittmann	Kan.	19 Dec. 97	1st Kan.	25, 29, 35, 64
Bartlett, Boyd Wheeler	Me.	20 June, 97	3d Me.	44, 63
Bartlett, Laurence Wood	Ohio	9 Sept. 98	U. S. Army.	55
Bartlett, Robert Bailey	Col.	12 Jan. 00	Honor School.	55
Bartlett, William Harry	Mich.	20 Dec. 98	4th Mich.	55
Bartley, Charles Cope	Iowa	10 June, 93	Sen. Iowa.	15, 19
Bartley, Robert Hugh	Iowa	27 May, 97	5th Iowa.	52, 66
Barton, William Wilkeson	N. Y.	27 Jan. 99	At large.	45, 65
Bassett, Ralph Harris	Utah	27 Jan. 97	Sen. Utah	49, 65
Bathurst, Charles Richard	Pa.	12 Dec. 95	15th Pa.	36, 65
Bazar, David	N. Y.	5 March, 98	9th N. Y.	42, 66
Bean, Emmett James	Pa.	28 July, 97	25th Pa.	47
Beattie, Charles Frederick	N. Y.	24 Jan. 99	29th N. Y.	55

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Beckman, Irland McKnight	Pa.	28 Sept. 97	25th Pa.	55
Beers, Vere Alfred	N. Y.	13 July, 96	U. S. Army.	37
Bell, Clyde Beauchamp	Tenn.	1 Feb., 94	4th Tenn.	24, 29, 33, 64
Bell, John Thomas	Va.	2 June, 93	4th Va.	16, 21
Bell, Roy Arthur	Pa.	28 Aug., 97	U. S. Army.	55
Bellinger, Edmund Bellinger	N. Y.	1 April, 96	At large	24, 29, 35
Bellinger, John Bellinger, Jr.	N. J.	3 Feb., 93	At large	15, 20
Bennet, Alexander Sharp	Col.	6 July, 99	At large	44
Bennett, William Clarence, Jr.	Ky.	4 Jan., 99	At large	36, 64, 65
Bennison, Richard Tobin	N. Y.	29 Aug., 95	33d N. Y.	45
Benton, William Covington	Ky.	2 March, 97	7th Ky.	38
Berg, Carl Edwin	Wis.	9 Oct., 97	U. S. Army.	60
Berglund, Adolph	Minn.	15 Feb., 97	9th Minn.	55
Bergman, Alfred Nathan	Neb.	14 Nov., 98	Sen. Neb.	39
Bertholet, Frank Edmund	Minn.	18 June, 96	3d Wash.	15, 20
Bessell, William Weston, Jr.	P. R.	17 May, 91	At large	55
Bethel, John Magruder	D. C.	11 Oct., 94	14th Ill.	24, 29, 34, 64
Bevans, James Millikin	Cal.	12 Oct., 99	7th Ind.	51, 66
Bevans, Stuart Millikin	Ill.	15 Feb., 98	At large	38
Beyerle, George Keuntzler	Pa.	9 Oct., 97	12th Pa.	51, 66
Billings, Earle Adams	Me.	1 April, 94	1st Me.	16, 21
Billo, Joseph Jacob	N. Y.	8 Feb., 99	5th N. Y.	55
Binder, John Leo	Pa.	26 Feb., 95	19th Pa.	41, 64
Bingham, Wilson Gunning	Ohio	26 Dec., 96	Rep. A. L. Ohio	15, 19
Bishop, Hoel Smith, Jr.	Texas	8 Dec., 95	At large	23, 28, 33
Bissell, John Ter Bush	Pa.	18 Nov., 93	30th Pa.	15, 21
Bixby, Ernest Aaron	N. H.	22 Feb., 99	2d N. H.	45
Bixby, Lawrence Bradford	R. I.	14 Dec., 96	Sen. R. I.	37, 64, 65
Black, Henry Maris	Cal.	24 May, 94	7th Pa.	15, 19
Blackburn, Elley, Jr.	Ky.	3 July, 97	7th Ky.	52, 66
Blackwell, Albert Roger	S. D.	24 Oct., 97	3d S. D.	55
Blair, Earl Henry	Mich.	15 Feb., 97	Sen. Ohio.	55
Blair, Homer William	Ohio	9 Nov., 96	13th Ohio	37, 64, 65
Blair, William Powell	Col.	10 May, 96	Sen. Col.	38
Blanchard, Charles Clifton	Texas	25 Aug., 96	Rep. A. L. Texas.	24, 29, 33, 64
Blodgett, Frank Hoben	N. H.	4 Oct., 97	Sen. N. H.	55
Boatner, Mark Mayo, Jr.	La.	2 Nov., 96	2d La.	36, 62, 64, 95
Bobrink, Henry William	Ind.	4 Nov., 96	4th Ind.	15, 21
Boineau, Leon Calhoun	S. C.	3 Aug., 95	7th S. C.	24, 30, 34
Bolding, Edward Marier	N. Y.	15 Sept., 96	3d N. J.	52, 66
Bolyard, Garrett Lincoln	Okla.	9 March, 97	5th Okla.	60
Bonansinga, Frank Samuel	Ill.	8 April, 00	20th Ill.	47
Bonwell, Miner Welsh	Iowa	13 July, 95	Rep. A. L. Idaho.	41
Booth, Merritt Brandon	Ill.	3 March, 00	21st N. Y.	47
Booth, William Earl	Mo.	22 Feb., 93	3d Mo.	55
Boring, Bonnel Harcourt	Ind.	24 Oct., 96	6th Ind.	52, 66
Bowes, Edward Henry	N. Y.	20 Feb., 96	37th N. Y.	47
Bowles, John Franklin, Jr.	N. C.	3 May, 99	8th N. C.	55
Bowman, Frank Otto	N. M.	27 July, 96	Sen. N. M.	37, 64
Boyd, James Wellington	Mass.	15 Oct., 97	15th N. Y.	49, 65
Box, Jefferson Denman	Ala.	2 Feb., 97	U. S. Army.	55
Bradley, Joseph Sladen	Wash.	9 June, 00	3d S. D.	49, 65
Bradley, Roy Stark	Neb.	28 Sept., 95	National Guard	62, 66
Bradley, Thomas Banks	Pa.	25 Sept., 99	4th Ga.	55
Bradshaw, Sam Sydney	Miss.	29 April, 96	Sen. Miss.	52, 66
Brady, Frank Charles	Pa.	1 Aug., 96	1st Pa.	55
Brady, William Ignatius	Mo.	1 Feb., 98	5th Mo.	61
Brandom, Smith Franklin	Mo.	8 Sept., 97	5th Mo.	52, 66
Brannon, Ernest Marion	Fla.	21 Dec., 95	2d Fla.	66
Bratton, Andral	Neb.	3 June, 97	5th S. C.	45
Bready, William Ramsey	Pa.	2 Aug., 98	31st Pa.	51, 66
Breen, John Joseph	Pa.	30 April, 97	13th Pa.	50, 65
Brewster, William Roe	Ark.	15 Aug., 96	Sen. Ark.	39
Brimmer, Howard Waite	Mass.	12 Sept., 95	Sen. Wyo	51, 66
Bringham, Robert Amedee	Cal.	19 Aug., 92	Sen. Nev.	41, 65
Brinkley, Thomas Markham	Cal.	13 Oct., 97	10th Ga.	16, 21
Broberg, Waldemar Sven	Sweden	6 May, 96	10th Ga.	40
Broome, Victor Crippen	N. Y.	3 June, 99	8th Mass.	46
Brown, Everett Thurston	N. Y.	3 June, 99	8th Cal.	41, 64, 65
Brown, Harold Allen	Mass.	20 June, 95	6th Mass.	14, 19
Brown, John Trites	N. Y.	23 Oct., 98	42d N. Y.	49
Brown, Lucien Seymour	Pa.	23 Feb., 97	7th Pa.	40
Brown, Wyburn Dwight	Ohio	8 March, 98	14th Ohio	40
Browne, Ivins LaRue	S. C.	23 June, 99	Sen. S. C.	42, 66
Brownell, John Wheelwright	Pa.	3 Sept., 96	Sen. S. C.	46
Bruckner, John Adams, Jr.	N. Y.	1 March, 00	3d N. J.	40, 64, 65
Bruner, George Edward	N. Y.	16 Sept., 99	4th Conn	47
Bruswitz, Herman Laurence	Pa.	25 July, 98	22d N. Y.	48
Bryan, Charles Henry	Wis.	9 Feb., 97	1st N. J.	48
Buchanan, John Kennedy	W. Va.	1 March, 99	3d Iowa	56
	Iowa	11 Oct., 98	4th W. Va.	48
			9th Iowa	40, 65

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Buck, Horace Miller	Canada	27 May, 98	Sen. N. Y.	44, 65
Buckland, Daniel Phillip	Kan.	26 Jan. 98	8th Kan.	49
Buechler, Theodore Earl	Neb.	26 Oct. 93	5th Neb.	14, 18
Buie, Walter Daniel	Ga.	5 Feb. 00	11th Ga.	55
Bullene, Lathrop Ray	Mo.	11 Feb. 98	U. S. Army	55
Bullock, Walter Ernest	Pa.	8 Aug. 99	2d Pa.	45
Burgard, Henry Peter, 2d	N. Y.	23 Dec. 00	41st N. Y.	60
Burgess, George Raymond	R. I.	14 Feb. 96	3d R. I.	46
Burgher, Clarence Emil	Mich.	16 Feb. 97	10th Mich.	45
Burkart, Esher Claffin	Pa.	5 March, 98	Sen. Pa.	60
Burnell, Nathaniel Alanson	Me.	13 Sept. 97	1st Me.	47
Burns, Donald Sylvester	Pa.	15 June, 96	Sen. Ariz.	55
Burns, John Joseph	Mass.	21 Dec. 98	4th Mass.	46
Burt, Reynolds Johnston, Jr.	Ohio	20 Aug. 98	2d Cal.	55
Butler, Frederic Bates	Cal.	5 Oct. 96	5th Cal.	36, 63, 64, 65
Byers, Clovis Ethelbert	Ohio	5 Nov. 99	12th Ohio	55
Byrne, Bernard Abert, Jr	Ohio	13 Oct. 98	22d Ohio	49
Caffey, Eugene Mead	Ga.	21 Dec. 95	At large	23, 27, 33
Cain, Lambert Benel	Texas	18 May, 98	15th Texas	47
Caldwell, Lapsley Rogers	Tenn.	15 Jan. 98	3d Tenn.	55
Calhoun, Walter Henry, 3d.	N. C.	23 Nov. 97	1st Va.	55
Callaway, William Aylett	Va.	9 Dec. 94	Sen. Va.	37
Cambre, Jerome David	Miss.	20 May, 96	National Guard	40, 64, 65
Campbell, Ben Miller	Va.	2 July, 00	10th Va.	61
Canan, Howard Voorheis	Neb.	6 Aug. 94	2d Neb.	38
Carder, Early Haney	Kan.	5 July, 96	4th Kan.	52, 66
Carey, Andrew Galbraith	Md.	9 Aug. 99	Sen. Md.	60
Carey, John Andrew	Ohio	30 June, 98	U. S. Army	55
Carl, Paul Reverse	Pa.	12 April, 97	Sen. Pa.	49
Carr, Frank Leslie	Mo.	26 Sept. 93	4th Mo.	15, 19
Carr, Lawrence Joseph	Ill.	8 April, 99	4th Ill.	61
Carroll, Donald Frederic	Texas	11 Nov. 98	10th N. C.	39, 64
Carroll, James Vincent	N. Y.	19 July, 97	6th N. J.	37
Carson, Marion	Mo.	4 April, 97	2d Okla.	16, 19
Garswell, William Beggs, Jr.	Del.	3 May, 96	Sen. Del.	15, 20
Carter, Robert Francis	Pa.	11 July, 99	12th Pa.	47
Carter, Wiley Vinton	N. C.	19 April, 96	6th Iowa	41
Casey, Hugh John	N. Y.	7 June, 98	8th N. Y.	23, 27, 32, 62, 64
Casey, Martin Charles	N. Y.	7 June, 97	8th N. Y.	55
Casgrain, Ardoin Edmond	Mass.	23 Feb. 97	U. S. Army	55
Casman, Meyer Loshie	Russia	9 April, 95	3d Pa.	23, 27, 32, 64
Cassell, Paul Hallett	Ind.	30 July, 96	2d Ind.	52, 66
Cassidy, John Francis	N. Y.	16 June, 96	2d N. Y.	59
Catte, Joseph Perry	Kan.	2 Oct. 95	7th Kan.	24, 30, 34, 64
Cavitt, William Duncan	Texas	31 May, 98	11th Texas	52, 66
Cawley, Guy Clifton	Pa.	28 Aug. 97	15th Pa.	51, 66
Chadwick, Benjamin Franklin	N. Y.	13 Oct. 97	10th N. Y.	37
Chadwick, Maurice Place	Mass.	29 March, 99	1st Mass.	45
Chapline, Gordon Leslie	Ark.	23 Aug. 97	5th Ark.	51
Chapman, Harold Julius	Kan.	16 Feb. 98	6th Kan.	51, 66
Chapman, King William	Ohio	29 May, 99	12th Ind.	60
Chapman, William McCaskey	Kan.	12 Nov. 95	8th Cal.	15, 20
Child, Robert Watson	N. J.	13 Jan. 98	9th N. J.	50
Chitterling, Morrison Page	N. J.	2 Nov. 98	10th N. J.	55
Chorpening, Claude Henry	Iowa	14 Oct. 97	1st S. D.	37
Christian, Warren Wilson	Ohio	23 May, 98	8th Ohio	48
Christiansen, James George	Ore.	23 Sept. 97	3d Ore.	37, 64
Cintron y Ramos, Francisco	P. R.	5 July, 95	P. R.	24, 29, 34, 64
Clark, James Woodrow	S. C.	9 June, 98	Sen. S. C.	55
Clatterbos, Louis Jacob	Wash.	29 Aug. 98	4th Wash.	60
Clay, Charles Donald, Jr	Ky.	25 June, 99	7th Ky.	55
Clay, Lucius du Bignon	Ga.	23 April, 97	Sen. Ga.	23, 28, 33
Clayton, Bertram Tracy, Jr	N. Y.	25 June, 95	Rep. A. L. Ala.	52, 66
Clayton, Joel Wylie	Ga.	10 Jan. 97	5th Ga.	42, 66
Cleaver, George Henry	Ohio	18 Oct. 00	9th Ohio	59
Clendenden, Clarence Clemens	Col.	8 June, 99	9th Cal.	55
Cobb, Elton Thomas	Miss.	25 Feb. 96	4th Miss.	24, 29, 33
Cocke, William Howell	Mo.	1 Jan. 99	7th Okla.	40
Cockrell, Augustus William	Fla.	7 Jan. 99	Sen. Fla.	51, 66
Coe, William Chamberlaine	N. Y.	25 May, 01	9th Ohio	59
Coers, John Lewis	Texas	16 Aug. 96	10th Texas	55
Coffey, John Will	N. Y.	12 Jan. 97	23d N. Y.	14, 19, 64
Cohen, Joseph Osadore	S. C.	4 Feb. 96	Sen. S. C.	14, 18
Cole, James Verne	N. D.	4 Feb. 96	Sen. N. D.	48
Cole, Paul Wallace	Ill.	4 May, 95	19th Ill.	16, 21
Collier, John Howell	Texas	8 Sept. 98	14th Texas	47, 65
Collins, James Gabriel, Jr.	N. Y.	24 Oct. 99	20th N. Y.	55
Collins, Wallace Duncan	Col.	24 Jan. 94	Sen. Col.	14, 18
Collins, William Joseph	Ill.	11 Oct. 97	6th Ill.	60
Colson, Charles Frederick	S. C.	17 Nov. 96	1st S. C.	39, 64, 65

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Colwell, Archie Trescott.	Cal.	30 July, 95	2d Cal.	37, 64, 65
Concannon, Leo Edward.	Iowa	18 Aug. 97	Sen. Iowa	55
Conner, Leo Buffington.	Iowa	30 May, 94	1st Iowa	14, 19
Conrad, George Bryan.	N. C.	2 Nov. 98	7th Va.	41
Conrad, Vincent John.	Wis.	14 March, 96	1st Minn.	39
Cooley, Archie William.	W. Va.	7 Sept. 96	1st W. Va.	50
Coogan, William Crosby	Mass.	5 Dec. 93	1st Mass.	23, 27, 34, 64
Cookson, Forest Eugene.	Ohio	4 Feb. 99	4th Ohio.	44
Coolidge, Robert Blake.	Ill.	13 Dec. 96	22d Ohio.	38
Cooney, Harold Allum.	Cal.	22 April, 96	11th Cal.	14, 19
Copper, Earl McHarry.	Ill.	9 Oct. 97	U. S. Army.	55
Coray, Donald.	Utah	6 Sept. 94	Sen. Utah	24, 28, 33, 64
Corpening, Maxwell Michaux.	N. C.	30 June, 96	10th N. C.	24, 29, 34, 64
Corput, Rex Van Den, Jr.	Ga.	28 Sept. 00	At large.	55
Corzelius, Frank Mathews.	Ky.	16 Nov. 98	8th Ky.	41, 65
Costigan, Richard Meade.	Kan.	17 Dec. 96	2d Kan.	51, 66
Cothran, Wade Rushton, Jr.	S. C.	28 Nov. 96	3d S. C.	38, 65
Counts, Gerald Alford.	Texas	24 Sept. 95	9th Cal.	14, 18
Coursey, Richard Ray.	Ga.	30 Dec. 97	12th Ga.	49
Courture, Cyril Clovis.	Iowa	8 Oct. 95	11th Iowa	16, 18, 66
Cowles, Miles Andrew.	N. C.	19 May, 94	8th N. C.	14, 19
Cowles, Stuart Lee.	N. C.	8 Feb. 00	7th N. C.	55
Cranford, Thomas Gordon, Jr.	Ga.	2 June, 97	11th Ga.	50
Cranston, Joseph Alfred, Jr.	Kan.	8 Sept. 98	1st Kan.	50
Crawford, Harry.	N. C.	29 Oct. 95	Sen. N. C.	37
Crawford, Thomas Maurice.	Pa.	4 Aug. 99	23d Pa.	45
Creighton, Joseph Hasson.	Kan.	11 April, 00	28th Pa.	52, 66
Crichlow, Robert William, Jr.	Tenn.	6 Oct. 97	6th Tenn.	49
Crist, William Earl.	Pa.	10 Aug. 98	18th Pa.	55
Cross, Freeman Grant.	Va.	27 April, 97	U. S. Army.	55
Cross, Julian Mosley.	Miss.	14 May, 98	6th Ark.	52, 66
Cross, Wilson McGinnis.	Ohio	18 Dec. 99	8th Ind.	55
Crouch, Edwin Hunter.	Wis.	17 Feb. 95	3d Wis.	23, 29, 33, 64
Crowe, William John.	Pa.	3 July, 00	5th Pa.	48
Cruse, Ralph Edward.	Ill.	23 June, 96	23d Ill.	23, 27, 32, 64
Cullens, James Coachman, Jr.	La.	9 Nov. 95	U. S. Army.	40
Culleton, John Robert.	Ohio	19 Oct. 98	U. S. Army.	55
Cullum, James Barlow, Jr.	Pa.	24 Nov. 00	At large.	55
Cummings, Donald Eddy.	Minn.	22 March, 00	2d Minn.	55
Cunningham, Frank Johnstone.	N. J.	17 Aug. 96	Sen. N. J.	39, 64, 65
Curtis, John Talbot.	Conn.	15 Aug. 00	4th Conn.	55
Custis, Arthur Burnola.	Mo.	27 Feb. 93	15th Mo.	14, 20
Dalbey, Josiah Toney.	Ala.	10 Jan. 98	National Guard.	49
Dameron, Thomas Houston.	Col.	10 May, 95	3d Col.	49
Dana, Harvey Drexler.	Germany	3 Dec. 95	Sen. Cal.	37
Dando, Edwin Davis.	Ohio	8 Dec. 96	4th W. Va.	25, 30, 35
Daniel, Landon Garland.	Ala.	26 July, 97	Sen. Tenn.	48
Daniel, Maurice Wiley.	Ind.	1 Oct. 96	Sen. Ind.	55
Daniel, Ray Knight.	Tenn.	20 Oct. 99	Sen. Tenn.	55
Daniel, Roy Joyner.	Ark.	2 Dec. 95	1st Ark.	42, 66
Davidson, Donald Miller.	Ind.	7 Jan. 98	4th Ind.	42
Davidson, John Lamont.	N. Y.	11 July, 96	27th N. Y.	55
Davis, Charles Jesse, Jr.	Ill.	29 Dec. 97	3d Ill.	55
Davis, Frank Greene.	Md.	31 Aug. 97	Sen. Mo.	48
Davis, John William.	Md.	4 Jan. 99	1st Md.	52, 66
Davis, Milton Wickers.	Conn.	28 April, 94	Sen. Conn.	15, 20
Davis, Tracy Enfield.	W. Va.	15 Nov. 98	6th W. Va.	55
Davis, William Nimmons.	Ga.	15 Sept. 96	4th Ga.	25, 30, 35
Day, Philip Stevens.	N. H.	8 Sept. 94	Sen. N. H.	14, 20
Dean, John Paul.	Mass.	11 April, 97	4th Mass.	23, 27, 32, 62, 64
Deas, Howard Alston.	Cal.	5 Nov. 93	6th Cal.	15, 20
de Camp, John Taylor.	Minn.	31 July, 95	2d N. D.	14, 19
Deeble, William Riley, Jr.	Md.	25 Aug. 93	6th Md.	14, 21
Degnan, Lester George.	N. Y.	26 May, 97	22d N. Y.	50
De Graaf, George.	N. J.	28 Dec. 96	Sen. N. J.	60
Delehanty, Rudolph Daniel.	Ohio	5 Aug. 96	1st Ohio.	15, 19
Demuth, Henry Cornelius.	Pa.	7 Aug. 97	9th Pa.	16, 20
Denny, John Leighton.	Texas	19 Feb. 98	7th Texas.	51
Denny, Thomas Reynolds.	Mont.	15 July, 94	At large.	41
Denson, Lee Armistead, Jr.	N. C.	2 May, 00	4th N. C.	55
Dever, Wesley Collins.	Ill.	11 Feb. 99	6th Mo.	40
Devlitz, Paul Ludwig.	Mich.	5 Feb. 96	Sen. Mich.	23, 28, 33, 64
Dicken, Dickinson William.	Mich.	19 Dec. 99	11th Mich.	66
Dickey, Dean Richard.	Iowa	20 April, 96	11th Iowa.	39, 64
Dickson, Benjamin Abbott.	Mass.	13 Dec. 97	At large.	38
Dickson, Tracy Campbell, Jr.	Mass.	28 March, 96	12th Texas.	14, 19
Diehl, John Richard Wilmot.	Pa.	18 Nov. 95	6th Pa.	15, 19
Dietrich, John Peter.	Mo.	11 Feb. 97	5th Mo.	38
Diggs, Edward Ross, Jr.	Md.	1 Jan. 99	U. S. Army.	55
Dillaway George Lincoln Jr.	Me.	12 Sept. 97	National Guard.	49

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Dillon, Joseph Vincent de Paul	N. Y.	4 Jan. 99	5th N. Y.	55
Dixon, Frederick Seymour	N. C.	12 Dec. 98	6th N. C.	55
Doan, Verle Kerby	Kan.	12 April, 00	5th Neb.	59
Dodge, Frederick Brodstreet, Jr.	Ohio	26 Jan. 98	9th Ala.	49, 61
Dolph, Edward Arthur	Mich.	19 June, 96	National Guard	40, 64
Domminey, John Victor	N. Y.	4 May, 96	Sen. N. Y.	25, 30, 35
Donaldson, Thomas Quinton, Jr.	N. D.	4 Jan. 97	At large.	14, 20, 64
Donaldson, William Henry, Jr.	S. D.	28 April, 94	11th Ill.	46
Donnally, Paul Andrew	D. C.	2 March, 99	3d W. Va.	47
Donnelly, Ignatius Lawrence	Minn.	1 June, 98	4th Minn.	51
Donnelly, Robert Barrett	Mo.	20 Jan. 00	12th Mo.	52, 66
Donovan, Howard	Ill.	12 Nov. 95	Sen. Ill.	60
Doolittle, George Leo	Iowa	30 July, 99	Rep. A. L., N. M.	61
Dowd, Anthony Joseph	N. Y.	28 March, 99	7th N. Y.	52, 55, 66
Downing, Leslie Burgess	Vt.	17 May, 97	1st Va.	46
Drury, Fred Weed	Vt.	30 May, 00	Rep. A. L. Nev.	56
Duffner, Carl Frederick	Pa.	2 Nov. 97	U. S. Army.	42
Dunham, William Henry John.	Conn.	9 Sept. 96	2d Conn.	40
Dunkelberg, Wilbur Eugene.	Iowa	6 Aug. 98	4th Iowa	38
Dunn, Lawrence Herschel.	Pa.	30 Aug. 94	24th Pa.	52, 66
Dunn, Leon Harold	N. Y.	25 July, 96	30th N. Y.	56
DuPlantier, Donald Cecil Allard	La.	4 April, 01	1st La.	15, 20
Durfee, Loyd Van Horne.	Ohio	23 Dec. 95	At large.	15, 19
Durrschmidt, Frederick John	Conn.	30 Jan. 95	4th Conn.	7ch Mo.
Durst, Robert Dickerson.	Okl.	11 Dec. 00	7ch Mo.	14, 18
Dwight, Lawrence	Mass.	6 Nov. 96	Sen. Mass.	25, 30, 35
Dye, Peter Lee Atherton.	Ky.	1 Oct. 96	5th Ky.	40
Dzau, Linson Edward	China	3 Feb. 95	China	60
Eastman, Russell Vance	Ohio	7 Feb. 98	17th Ohio	46
Echols, Marion Patton.	Va.	5 June, 99	7th Va.	37
Eddy, George Gage	Conn.	4 July, 95	35th N. Y.	56
Edmonson, Edwards Macon	Ala.	17 April, 97	2d La.	59
Edwards, Robert.	Pa.	29 July, 97	13th Pa.	36
Ekins, Robert Louis	Iowa	3 Nov. 98	1st Iowa	56
Elleman, John Hawkins	Ohio	13 March, 96	6th Ind.	36
Elliott, Escalus Emmert	D. C.	3 Jan. 01	8th Va.	47
Elliott, Hugh Garnett, Jr.	Tenn.	4 Jan. 99	4th Ala.	23, 28, 33, 64
Elliott, Robert Habersham.	Texas	19 Oct. 96	At large.	56
Ellis, Hamilton Peyton.	S. D.	10 Aug. 98	36th N. Y.	14, 18
Elms, George Gordon	Pa.	6 Sept. 97	Rep. A. L. Pa.	45
Ely, Hiram Baldwin	N. J.	1 March, 96	Sen. N. J.	50
Ely, Louis Brainard	P. I.	23 May, 99	At large.	43
Emery, Harold Robert	Ill.	28 April, 96	22d Ill.	80
Ender, John	N. J.	5 Nov. 97	11th N. J.	56
Engelhart, Edward Carl	N. Y.	16 June, 00	9th N. Y.	37, 64
Enlow, John Harold	Ky.	15 Dec. 97	Sen. Ky.	60
Epes, William James	Va.	18 Sept. 97	2d Va.	56
Erickson, Carl Victor	Ill.	29 July, 00	Sen. Ill.	39, 64
Ericson, Richard August	Minn.	16 Dec. 94	8th Minn.	15, 19
Erwin, John Marcus	Utah	10 Oct. 95	At large.	39
Evans, Bryan	Mo.	28 Aug. 98	6th Okla.	2d Vt.
Everts, Roger Sherman	N. Y.	28 April, 96	2d Vt.	15, 20
Eyster, George Senseny	W. Va.	8 Aug. 95	2d W. Va.	51
Faine, Syrl Emerson	Ohio	27 April, 00	11th Ohio	40
Farley, John Franklin	Mass.	13 May, 99	5th Mass.	47
Farrar, Benjamin Randolph	N. J.	19 Feb. 99	Sen. N. J.	56
Farrell, Francis William	Ill.	28 May, 00	Sen. Mo.	14, 18
Fasnacht, Walter Killian	Pa.	14 Oct. 96	13th Pa.	51, 66
Faust, Howard Patterson	Cal.	10 Dec. 96	43d N. Y.	43
Fay, Donald Allen	Ill.	6 Oct. 95	Rep. A. L. Ill.	38, 65
Fellers, Bonner Frank	Ill.	7 Feb. 96	13th Ill.	60
Felli, John Charles	N. H.	20 Oct. 38	2d N. H.	24, 28, 34, 64
Fenn, Frederick Williams	N. Y.	8 Dec. 95	38th N. Y.	49
Fennell, Martin Anthony	Hawaii	23 Jan. 98	National Guard	51
Ferenbaugh, Claude Birkett	N. Y.	16 March, 99	36th N. Y.	51
Finley, Isaac Wiley	Tenn.	5 Dec. 95	5th Tenn.	56
Fisher, Harry Earl	Pa.	26 Nov. 96	Rep. A. L. Pa.	39
Fitzpatrick, Edwin Boyd	N. Y.	24 May, 98	43d N. Y.	16, 20
Fleming, William Richard	Pa.	10 Jan. 94	29th Pa.	56
Flexer, Edward Maurice, Jr.	Ill.	4 Oct. 98	Sen. Ky.	46
Flory, Lester DeLong	Pa.	10 June, 99	11th Pa.	51
Fomby, Uric Lee	La.	31 Dec. 97	4th La.	39
Fonvielle, John Hadley	N. C.	17 Oct. 97	3d N. C.	56
Ford, William Wallace	Va.	2 Oct. 98	U. S. Army	49
Foss, Simon	S. C.	6 July, 97	1st Ga.	25, 30, 35, 64
Foster, Robert Trueheart	La.	13 March, 97	Sen. La.	56
Fowler, Halstead Clotworthy	N. Y.	19 April, 99	4th Md.	25, 30, 35
Francis, Dwight Tloty	Mass.	18 Nov. 94	1st Conn.	48
Frank, Clarence Archibald	Utah	12 Oct. 99	Sen. Utah	56
Franz, Robert Michael	Wis.	3 June, 97	5th Wis.	

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Frazier, Clyde S.	Ind.	24 Nov. 96	5th Ind.	56
Frazier, John Eason.	Penn.	18 Nov. 97	8th Tenn.	51, 56
Frederick, John David.	Ill.	7 Nov. 97	21st Ill.	56
Freeman, James Wentworth.	Ore.	13 Oct. 94	10th Minn.	41
Freeman, Louis Armistead.	Va.	27 March, 94	4th S. C.	20
Fulton, Alan Lockhart.	Pa.	27 May, 99	U. S. Army.	56
Futch, Theodore Leslie.	N. C.	19 Jan. 95	7th N. C.	14, 18
Gayley, Charles Kenon, Jr.	Ga.	14 May, 01	5th Ga.	56
Gallagher, Philip Edward.	Va.	13 March, 97	9th Iowa	25, 29, 35
Galloway, Donald Henry.	N. Y.	17 Oct. 93	U. S. Army.	60
Gantt, Henry Perkins.	Va.	29 April, 94	Sen. Va.	15, 21
Garcia, Rafael Fernandez.	P. R.	28 Aug. 98	P. R.	63
Gard, Robert Gibbins.	Ind.	17 Nov. 99	Sen. Texas.	44, 63, 65
Garity, Rossiter Hunt.	Mass.	26 May, 95	Sen. Mass.	15, 20
Garrison, Cornelius.	N. J.	25 March, 99	2d N. J.	56
Garvin, Crump.	Ark.	1 Dec. 98	3d Ark.	56
Gay, Francis Selwyn.	Pa.	20 Nov. 00	Sen. Pa.	59
George, Alexander.	Texas	18 May, 97	U. S. Army.	56
George, Paul William.	Col.	14 Nov. 96	4th Col.	24, 28, 33, 64
Gerhard, Fred William, Jr.	S. D.	26 Oct. 96	2d S. D.	24, 28, 33, 64
Gerhardt, William Robert.	W. Va.	16 Nov. 96	Rep. A. L. W. Va.	18
Gibney, Jesse Lewis.	Pa.	15 Jan. 95	Rep. A. L. Pa.	41
Gibson, Byron Lewis.	Texas	18 Aug. 96	Rep. A. L. Texas.	52, 66
Gibson, William Ward.	Iowa	27 July, 98	8th Iowa	56
Gignilliat, Leigh Robinson, Jr.	Ind.	13 May, 99	Honor School.	56
Gilbert, Edgar Allan, Jr.	Ohio	19 Aug. 98	19th Ohio.	56
Gildart, Charles Rolland.	Mich.	14 Oct. 94	Sen. Mich.	33
Gilland, Morris Williams.	N. Y.	8 Sept. 98	16th Pa.	36, 65
Gillespie, Francis James.	N. Y.	17 Jan. 98	4th N. Y.	41, 65
Gillespie, James Milligan.	Md.	8 Aug. 95	3d Md.	28, 28, 33, 64
Gillette, Edward Clinton, Jr.	D. C.	25 July, 00	D. C.	56
Gilmartin, Austin Folger.	N. Y.	16 Sept. 98	5th N. J.	51, 66
Ginsberg, Sidney.	Ill.	9 Sept. 99	11th Ill.	59
Ginsburg, Harry Stanford.	Pa.	9 May, 99	5th Pa.	56
Glasgow, Joseph Magoffin.	Texas	28 Sept. 98	16th Texas	41, 65
Gleason, Thomas Jerriemiah Beall.	Texas	9 Nov. 99	Rep. A. L. Texas.	52, 66
Gleason, Roland William.	R. I.	23 June, 98	1st R. I.	56
Godson, William Frederick Holford, Jr.	Mass.	1 Feb. 96	At large.	24, 29, 34, 64
Goerz, Peter Paul.	N. Y.	2 Nov. 95	19th N. Y.	37, 64, 65
Goff, John Loren.	N. J.	31 March, 99	U. S. Army.	56
Goode, Paul Ryan.	Mass.	23 July, 92	11th Mass.	16, 20
Goodin, Albert Brownfield.	Ky.	28 June, 94	2d Ky.	30, 35, 66
Gorlinski, Joseph Shirley.	Cal.	6 Sept. 97	1st Cal.	37
Gorman, Charles Llewellyn.	Ga.	24 Jan. 99	1st Ga.	42
Gould, Harold Wilbert.	Me.	31 July, 93	3d Me.	24, 29, 35, 64
Gould, Sydney Ward.	Ohio	14 Sept. 95	16th Ohio.	44
Graham, Jesse Ellis.	Okla.	27 July, 95	1st Okla.	40, 64, 55
Graham, Robert MacDonald.	W. Va.	12 Oct. 94	9th Va.	15, 21
Grant, John Loughlin.	N. Y.	9 June, 95	25th N. Y.	23, 28, 34
Cray, Lee Earl.	Wash.	25 Sept. 95	Sen. Wash.	41, 65
Gray, Roland Mac.	Ind.	7 June, 96	10th Ind.	23, 29, 32
Green, Roy.	Texas	13 Dec. 95	4th Texas.	44
Greenlaw, Harvey Kenneth.	Wis.	14 Nov. 97	11th Wis.	52
Gregg, John Irvin, Jr.	Pa.	31 Oct. 99	17th Pa.	56
Gregory, Edgar Mortimer.	N. Y.	10 Feb. 96	National Guard.	49
Gregory, Elias Sanford.	N. J.	11 Nov. 99	8th N. J.	59
Grenata, Michael Charles.	N. Y.	23 Sept. 97	6th N. Y.	23, 27, 32, 62
Grey, Harlow.	Mich.	16 June, 96	2d Mich.	45, 66
Grier, Frank Luttrell.	N. C.	24 Oct. 98	8th N. C.	56
Griffin, Gerald.	Ky.	13 April, 99	11th Ky.	56
Griffias, Townsend.	N. Y.	4 April, 00	11th Cal.	56
Griffith, Llewellyn Mason.	Md.	17 Nov. 94	4th Md.	14, 18
Griffiths, David Wood.	Ill.	5 Nov. 96	Rep. A. L. Ill.	26, 62
Groves, Leslie Richard, Jr.	N. Y.	17 Aug. 99	At large.	36, 62, 65
Gruenther, Alfred Maximilian.	Neb.	18 March, 99	Sen. Neb.	23, 44, 63
Gruhn, Ernest William.	Iowa	17 May, 97	10th Iowa	23, 28, 34
Grupe, Edward Alvin.	Minn.	26 April, 96	Sen. Minn.	24, 28, 33
Guiteras, John Raoul.	Cuba	24 Dec. 00	At large.	56
Gullatt, Doswell.	La.	15 Aug. 98	4th La.	37, 65
Gunn, Damon Mott.	Iowa	27 May, 99	3d Iowa.	56
Hahn, Cornman Louis.	Wis.	25 Sept. 98	Sen. Wis.	37
Hale, Davis Ward.	Ala.	23 March, 95	Sen. Ind.	42, 56, 66
Haleston, John.	Utah	29 Feb. 96	Sen. Ore.	24, 28, 33, 64
Hall, George Bancroft.	Mass.	30 Nov. 99	3d Mass.	56
Hall, John Henry Hoffecker.	Del.	12 Dec. 96	Sen. Del.	56
Hall, Leon Carrington.	Mo.	20 Feb. 99	8th Mo.	56
Hall, Willard Merrill.	Ariz.	16 May, 96	12th N. J.	14, 19
Halter, Bryan Sewall.	Mo.	12 Jan. 96	13th Mo.	51
Hamilton, Adna Chaffee.	Mass.	3 Feb. 99	3d Kan.	51
Hamilton, Fred Lebbeus.	Wis.	20 Dec. 96	8th Wis.	59

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Hamilton, John Creel.	D. C.	25 July, 97	Sen. Va.	40
Hamilton, Robert Earle.	N. Y.	20 Oct. 96	24th Pa.	23, 27, 32, 62, 64
Hammond, Arthur Kenley.	England	26 July, 00	37th N. Y.	59
Hammond, Elton Poster.	Mass.	4 Feb. 96	National Guard.	45
Handy, Harold Frank.	Vt.	24 June, 97	Sen. Vt.	56
Hanley, John Lawrence.	Md.	9 July, 95	At large.	24, 29, 34
Hannah, Kenneth Adelbert.	Ill.	8 July, 00	13th Ill.	56
Hannis, Henry Franklin.	W. Va.	9 Jan. 00	2d W. Va.	60
Harbaugh, James Lowe, Jr.	Col.	8 Jan. 99	3d Cal.	46
Hardin, Donald Carson.	Neb.	1 May, 97	At large.	49
Hardin, John Ray.	Md.	17 June, 97	4th Md.	45, 65
Harding, Charles Barney.	Pa.	11 Sept. 99	17th N. Y.	60
Harding, Chester Krum.	N. Y.	7 July, 97	At large.	37, 64, 65
Harding, Horace.	D. C.	29 May, 96	Sen. Ala.	16, 21
Harloe, Bartley Marcus.	N. Y.	16 Feb. 97	6th N. Y.	14, 18
Harriman, Joseph Eugene.	Wis.	17 April, 00	9th Wis.	56
Harris, Charles Dashiell.	N. Y.	25 Jan. 97	7th Ga.	14, 18, 62
Harris, Frederick Mixon.	Ga.	29 June, 00	7th Ga.	56
Harris, Joseph.	N. Y.	29 Nov. 97	28th N. Y.	56
Harris, Laurence Van Doren.	Vt.	7 Dec. 98	5th Conn.	44, 63, 65
Harrison, Lamar Priestley.	Miss.	8 March, 98	Sen. Miss.	56
Harrison, Paul Waller.	Iowa	24 Sept. 98	Sen. Fla.	52, 66
Hart, Aladin James.	Texas	4 Feb. 98	14th Texas	56
Hart, Edwin Hutson.	S. C.	3 Jan. 98	Sen. S. C.	59
Hart, Roswell Boyle.	Fla.	23 June, 97	Sen. Fla.	51
Harter, Paul Lewis.	Ind.	3 Nov. 96	Sen. Ind.	45
Hartness, Harlan Nelson.	Va.	28 March, 98	Sen. Va.	44
Harwood, Edward Crosby.	Mass.	28 Oct. 00	2d Mass.	60
Hasbrouck, Robert Wilson.	N. Y.	12 Feb. 96	27th N. Y.	14, 19
Hasbrouck, Sherman Vitus.	N. Y.	18 June, 98	27th N. Y.	56
Hastings, John Simpson.	Ind.	30 June, 98	2d Ind.	60
Hastings, Kester Lovejoy.	Idaho	20 March, 97	Sen. Idaho.	41
Haswell, Claude Eugene.	Tenn.	10 Feb. 98	U. S. Army.	61
Hatch, Melton Adams.	Kan.	28 Feb. 97	2d Mich.	39, 64, 65
Hawkins, James Lawrence.	Cal.	1 Oct. 98	2d Cal.	53, 66
Hawkins, John Claron.	Texas	14 April, 96	Sen. N. M.	15, 19
Hawkins, John Reynolds.	Ark.	30 Nov. 99	6th Ark.	59
Hayden, Frederick Lord.	Ga.	12 Feb. 01	2d Wash.	56
Hayford, Bertram Francis.	Ill.	8 Jan. 99	Honor School.	45
Haynsworth, Julius Dargan.	S. C.	11 July, 96	6th S. C.	60
Hazlehurst, Dorr.	Miss.	17 Sept. 95	Sen. Ill.	25, 30, 35, 64
Hee, James Jackson.	Ill.	21 Oct. 95	13th Ill.	16, 20
Heavey, Thomas Jackson.	Ga.	27 March, 97	At large.	14, 19
Hedekin, Thomas Benoit.	Ill.	13 Sept. 99	12th Ind.	45
Hedrick, Benjamin Mace.	Va.	5 March, 97	Sen. Conn.	44, 63
Heffernan, Calistis Edward.	N. Y.	28 Oct. 95	5th N. Y.	53, 66
Heiberg, Harrison Howell Dodge.	D. C.	7 June, 00	At large.	46
Heineke, Hilton Edward.	Ill.	29 Sept. 98	12th Ill.	49
Heimer, Gordon Graham, Jr.	D. C.	7 Dec. 96	Sen. Md.	14, 19
Hemenway, Newell Lyon.	Me.	3 April, 97	Sen. Me.	36, 63, 65
Hendrick, Edward Ward.	Cal.	30 June, 96	10th Cal.	40
Henning, Frank Andrew.	N. D.	13 July, 96	1st N. D.	56
Herrick, Park Brown.	Vt.	15 Aug. 95	Sen. Vt.	51, 66
Herron, Donald Breen.	D. C.	15 July, 99	18th Ill.	56
Hesp, William Victor.	England	25 April, 97	National Guard.	37
Hewett, Hobart.	Mass.	21 March, 00	12th Mass.	46
Hewitt, Leland Hazelton.	Iowa	11 Oct. 94	4th Iowa.	23, 27, 32, 62, 64
Hicks, DeWitt.	Ala.	18 Dec. 97	5th Ala.	40, 65
Hicks, Ronald Austin.	Ala.	28 Jan. 99	7th Ala.	39, 65
Higgins, Wilson Burnett.	Ohio	8 Sept. 98	7th Iowa.	49
Hildebrand, Christopher.	Pa.	26 Dec. 97	1st Pa.	56
Hill, John Bright.	N. C.	25 Aug. 97	3d N. C.	41
Hill, James Hicks Carney.	Fla.	2 Oct. 97	2d Fla.	56
Hill, Luther Lyons.	Ala.	9 Dec. 96	Sen. Ala.	45, 65
Hill, Robert Annmons.	La.	31 Oct. 96	Sen. La.	44, 63, 64
Hill, William Hardy.	Texas	13 July, 99	11th Texas.	56
Hillard, Farrin Allen.	Tenn.	22 Nov. 95	9th Tenn.	41
Himmler, Charles.	Minn.	10 April, 97	5th Minn.	56
Hinds, John Hamilton.	Va.	9 Feb. 98	5th Ark.	37, 64, 65
Hinds, Sidney Rae.	Ill.	14 May, 00	1st N. D.	56
Eine, Henry Chester, Jr.	Conn.	21 May, 97	U. S. Army.	56
Hinton, John.	Mo.	11 Feb. 95	8th Mo.	38
Hirsch, George Walter.	Wis.	8 April, 97	11th Wis.	14, 19
Hitchcock, Hugh Wellman.	Mich.	5 June, 99	13th Mich.	56
Hixon, Charles Edward.	Ind.	23 April, 97	1st Iowa.	38
Hobbs, Henry Ware.	Miss.	19 Nov. 98	Sen. Miss.	56
Hodes, Henry Irving.	D. C.	19 March, 99	8th Texas.	56
Hodges, Duncan.	N. Y.	29 Sept. 96	6th Mass.	25, 24, 29, 34
Hoffman, Charles Ellicott.	Md.	26 Aug. 97	2d Md.	25, 28, 33, 64
Hoffman, Harold Andrew.	Kan.	12 Dec. 97	7th Kan.	53, 66

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Hoffman, Hugh French Thomason	Ark.	27 Nov. 96	4th Ark.	47
Hoffman, Robert John	Mich.	2 Sept. 96	7th Mich.	16, 21
Hogan, Edwin Leslie	Ark.	14 Feb. 96	2d Ark.	39, 64, 66
Holbrook, David Stanley	Cal.	20 April, 00	Sen. Wis.	47
Holbrook, Willard Ames	Ariz.	31 May, 98	10th Wis.	39
Holdahl, Theodore Anderson	Minn.	29 April, 99	9th Minn.	56
Holder, William Gordon	Ohio	8 Aug. 00	Sen. N. C.	61
Holland, James Henry, Jr.	Mass.	22 July, 96	10th Mass.	56
Holle, Charles George	Ohio	25 Oct. 98	1st Ohio	56
Hollis, Edgar Baldwin	Ga.	12 April, 00	6th Ga.	59
Holly, Joseph Andrew	Ill.	25 Sept. 96	8th Wis.	42
Holman, Jonathan Lane	Texas	6 Dec. 97	9th Texas	24, 29, 33, 64
Holmes, Samuel Price	Mo.	26 May, 97	13th Mo.	66
Holt, Henry Winston	Va.	4 July, 96	10th Va.	24, 29, 33
Honnen, George	Pa.	16 Nov. 97	U. S. Army	56
Hopkins, Edward Ora	Mo.	1 July, 96	8th Okla.	48
Horn, Tyree Rivers	Fla.	24 Sept. 99	At large	56
Horowitz, Louis George	N. J.	25 Dec. 98	7th N. J.	44, 63, 65
Horr, Robert Johnson	Ohio	13 July, 97	6th Ohio	23, 28, 33, 64
House, Edwin Jacob	N. Y.	6 July, 95	35th N. Y.	16, 21
Howard, John George	N. Y.	17 April, 00	26th N. Y.	56
Howell, Samuel Roscoe	Tenn.	15 April, 97	1st Tenn.	56
Hubbell, Reginald Worth	N. Y.	4 Feb. 96	3d Fla.	40, 65
Hudson, George Baird	Ohio	5 Feb. 97	Sen. Ohio	24, 28, 34
Huff, Sargent Prentiss	Miss.	27 Dec. 93	Sen. Miss.	14, 18
Hughes, John Bell	Va.	8 Dec. 96	6th Va.	37, 65
Hughes, Charles Mackey	Pa.	23 Sept. 99	28th Pa.	60
Hunt, Henry Jackson, Jr.	D. C.	12 Aug. 99	Sen. Del.	56
Hunt, Ora Leland	Cal.	20 Oct. 96	26th N. Y.	42, 66
Hunt, Percy Emery	Kan.	7 June, 95	Sen. Kan.	47
Hurff, Brett Burgett	Ill.	7 June, 97	15th Ill.	42, 66
Hurlock, Lloyd Homer	Kan.	29 July, 99	3d Ark.	56
Hurt, Paul Eleanor	Mo.	10 Sept. 97	2d Mo.	24, 28, 33, 64
Hutchins, Robert Barrett	Va.	11 Dec. 98	2d Va.	48
Hyland, John Charles, Jr.	Neb.	16 Feb. 98	At large	60
Hyman, Reginald Verne	Ga.	15 Jan. 97	10th Ga.	53, 66
Irish, Wynot Rush	Minn.	31 March, 97	Sen. Col.	24, 30, 34
Ivins, Charles Fox	N. J.	23 Sept. 98	5th N. J.	56
Isaacs, Willard Leslie	N. D.	31 March, 99	2d N. D.	50
Jackson, Charles Ream	Va.	14 July, 98	4th Va.	48
Jacobs, Newton Nevada	Nev.	11 March, 98	Rep. A. L. Nev.	56
Jacoby, Leslie Edgar	Ohio	1 Feb. 00	8th Ohio	45
Jadwin, Cornelius Comegys, 2d	N. C.	22 March, 96	15th Texas.	24, 29, 34, 64
James, Arthur Vinton Linwood	Md.	19 July, 00	Sen. Md.	59
Jank, Otto Max	Mass.	2 Feb. 97	14th Mass.	14, 18
Jedlicka, Frank Charles	N. Y.	19 Sept. 93	2d N. Y.	16, 20
Jefferies, John William	S. C.	19 Nov. 96	Sen. S. C.	53, 66
Jenkins, Elmer Mike	Va.	23 March, 97	9th Va.	41
Jenna, William Wallace	N. H.	3 Oct. 95	3d Mass.	16, 21
Jervey, James Postell, Jr.	Va.	25 Nov. 97	10th Mich.	37, 64
Jervey, William Wesson	Ill.	22 Dec. 97	2d Ohio	46
Jewell, Charles Dickson	Mich.	9 Aug. 94	5th Mich.	37
Johnson, Albert Walker	England	16 May, 95	2d R. I.	40, 64
Johnson, David Terrill	Mo.	31 Dec. 97	Sen. Mo.	36
Johnson, John Michael	Ala.	10 Dec. 92	5th Ala.	14, 18
Johnson, Paul Aaron	S. D.	2 May, 97	Sen. S. D.	56
Johnson, Robert Leonard	Ark.	1 April, 96	Sen. Texas.	44
Johnson, Eugene Collum	Texas	7 Feb. 01	6th Texas	60
Johnson, Howard Dohla	Ind.	21 Oct. 98	2d Wash.	50
Johnston, Oscar Raymond	Miss.	14 July, 97	Sen. Miss.	56
Jones, Charles Pollard	Ala.	9 Sept. 98	2d Ala.	45
Jones, Edward Nathaniel, 3d	Wyo.	21 June, 97	Sen. Ala.	25, 30, 35
Jones, Gainer Brown	Texas	14 Feb. 00	Rep. A. I. Texas.	56
Jones, Henry Chester	N. Y.	26 Oct. 96	12th Mo.	51, 66
Jones, Herbert Maury	D. C.	11 Oct. 98	D. C.	44, 63
Jones, Lawrence McCeney	D. C.	8 Oct. 95	D. C.	14, 20
Joslyn, Charles Sheafe	Wash.	5 Feb. 98	U. S. Army	56
Judge, Lyman Lincoln	Iowa	24 Dec. 98	Sen. Iowa	61
Kaffenberger, Orville August	Ill.	11 March, 97	25th Ill.	56
Kanaga, Clarence John	Pa.	29 Aug. 97	Sen. Ohio	45
Kean, William Benjamin, Jr.	N. Y.	9 July, 97	14th N. Y.	50
Keasler, James Lawrence	Texas	18 Feb. 94	1st Texas.	30, 35, 61, 66
Keeley, John Thomas	Wis.	13 Nov. 99	Sen. Wis.	49
Keerans, Charles Leslie, Jr.	N. C.	14 Jan. 99	9th N. C.	50
Kehoe, James Arthur	Ky.	1 Nov. 97	Sen. Ky.	39, 64
Kehoe, William Harold	Ky.	20 Sept. 94	Sen. Ky.	22, 66
Kelley, Harold Strong	Ga.	10 June, 94	2d Me.	24, 30, 35, 64
Kelly, Paul Boyle	D. C.	24 Jan. 96	2d Md.	38, 64
Kelly, Paul Clarence	Miss.	3 Sept. 99	3th Miss.	56
Kelly, Vincent Harold	N. Y.	21 Jan. 98	39th N. Y.	49

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Kendall, Paul Wilkins	Kan.	17 July, 98	Rep. A. L. Wyo.	41
Kennedy, John Paul	Ireland	29 June, 97	1st Okla.	44, 63
Kern, Thomas Francis	Texas	10 Jan. 97	2d Ill.	23, 27, 32
Kernan, Redmond Francis, Jr.	N. J.	9 Nov. 95	8th N. J.	14, 18
Kerr, Edwin Virgil	Ill.	27 June, 97	24th Ill.	45
Keyser, George Vernon	Ark.	22 March, 95	13th Ind.	37
Kiefer, Homer Watson	Ohio	20 Nov. 98	U. S. Army	56
Kilbourne, Joseph Coolidge, Jr.	Ore.	30 April, 96	U. S. Army	38
Kilroy, Raymond Francis	Mass.	24 May, 98	15th Mass.	49
Kimble, Frederick von Harten	Ore.	10 Aug. 95	7th Texas	25, 30, 35, 64
Kindley, Ralph Bernard	Wis.	12 Nov. 95	7th Wis.	48
King, Barrington	Ga.	22 Jan. 98	7th Ga.	60
Kirby, Alexander Griswold	Ky.	20 Dec. 99	5th Ky.	45
Knappen, Theodore Temple	Minn.	21 Nov. 00	Sen. Cal.	56
Knight, John Thornton, Jr.	Okla.	9 May, 94	3d Va.	14, 19
Knight, O'Ferrall	Va.	24 Dec. 96	At large	24, 29, 33, 64
Knoob, Earl Frank	Ind.	18 Sept. 95	Sen. Ind.	15, 19
Knudsen, Christian	N. Y.	23 June, 97	National Guard	39
Kolb, William Karl	Wis.	12 Feb. 93	9th Wis.	14, 18
Kovarik, Joseph Charles	Kan.	9 Sept. 98	At large	24, 30, 34, 64
Kramer, Hans	Germany	12 Dec. 94	1st Mich.	23, 27, 32, 64
Krause, Emil	Wis.	25 Oct. 92	7th Wis.	16, 21
Krause, George Hasbrouck	N. Y.	7 April, 00	Sen. Col.	57
Kreber, Leo Myron	Ohio	15 Aug. 96	12th Ohio	23, 29, 33, 64
Kreuter, Robert Hugh	Ind.	12 Aug. 97	13th Ind.	57
Krieger, Harry	Neb.	18 March, 98	5th Neb.	41, 61, 66
Krueger, Robert Herman	Minn.	2 Nov. 99	7th Minn.	59
Kullman, Joseph William	Ohio	1 April, 97	Honor School	48
Kurtz, Albert Benjamin	N. Y.	17 April, 97	20th N. Y.	42
Kurtz, Maurice Keyes	Iowa	28 April, 97	Sen. Iowa	45
Laidlaw, Glenn Murray	N. Y.	30 April, 97	National Guard	53, 66
Lake, James Ludwell, Jr.	N. C.	19 April, 00	Sen. N. C.	60
Lambert, Henry George	Ill.	23 Oct. 99	Rep. A. L. Ill.	57
Lanahan, Francis Henry, Jr.	N. J.	28 Oct. 97	U. S. Army	57
Langevin, Joseph Leo	Mass.	14 Aug. 98	7th Mass.	57
Lankford, Braxton Charles	N. C.	6 June, 97	4th S. C.	57
Larner, Willard Pierce	Md.	26 April, 99	6th Md.	57
Larson, Ture Linne Brostrom	Iowa	29 April, 97	11th Iowa	57
Lastayo, Edward Haviland	N. J.	4 Oct. 97	U. S. Army	59
Latimer, David Best	Wis.	18 Nov. 97	1st Wis.	50
Lauben, Philip Stueler	N. Y.	18 Feb. 99	9th N. Y.	44
Laumeister, William McKinley	Cal.	23 Sept. 96	U. S. Army	57
Lavagnino, John Francis	Utah	10 July, 96	Sen. Cal.	50
Lawrence, Bertrand Grey	Va.	28 March, 98	5th W. Va.	59
Lawrence, Ivan Crawford	Minn.	17 April, 96	Sen. Minn.	44, 63
Lazenby, Francis Marion	Md.	24 Sept. 97	U. S. Army	57
Leahy, John Edwin	Mass.	20 Sept. 96	7th Mass.	46
Learnard, Harry Paul	Kan.	25 Sept. 99	8th Cal.	60
Lebling, William Louis	Pa.	8 Sept. 96	Sen. Pa.	53, 66
Lee, Richard	Va.	14 June, 99	5th Va.	36
Leehey, Donald James	Mont.	28 Nov. 97	Alaska	57
Leeper, Carroll Kimball	Wyo.	18 May, 95	Sen. Wyo.	25, 30, 35, 64
Lemmitzer, Lyman Louis	Pa.	29 Aug. 99	14th Pa.	57
Leng, Charles William, Jr.	N. Y.	18 Aug. 96	11th N. Y.	40
Leslie, Kenneth Wiley	Ohio	24 Feb. 98	15th Ohio	39, 64
Levy, Edmund Harrison	Texas	21 July, 94	3d Texas	14, 18, 62
Lewis, George Washington	Mass.	20 Sept. 95	16th Mass.	42
Lewis, Harold Berkeley	Ark.	28 July, 95	7th Ark.	25, 30, 35
Lewis, Harold James	Pa.	25 Aug. 96	24th Pa.	57
Lewis, James Malcolm	W. Va.	17 Feb. 98	Sen. W. Va.	57
Lewis, John Hiram, Jr.	Ia.	4 July, 99	7th Ia.	39
Lewis, Parry Weaver	Ohio	3 Oct. 96	10th Ohio	16, 20
Lewis, Thomas Edwards	Wis.	16 Oct. 98	Honor School	57
Lichtenwatter, Leon Eugene	Neb.	12 Nov. 98	4th Neb.	57
Litsey, Charlie Quillian	Ga.	23 Nov. 95	12th Ga.	25, 30, 35, 64
Lightsey, Larry Melle	S. C.	18 Sept. 98	2d S. C.	60
Lindsay, James Robert, Jr.	Kan.	7 July, 99	U. S. Army	57
Link, Eugene Martin	Ala.	15 Sept. 96	U. S. Army	59
Lipman, Sol Marks	Neb.	25 Jan. 95	6th Neb.	40, 64
Little, Stuart	D. C.	2 Aug. 98	14th Pa.	49
Lock, Edwin Potter, Jr.	Mo.	20 Dec. 94	7th Cal.	36, 64
Lodge, Henry Gray	N. Y.	28 Sept. 96	28th N. Y.	36, 63, 64
Loeb, Martin	Poland	26 Jan. 96	12th N. Y.	51
Long, Frank Sidney	Iowa	31 Aug. 95	At large	16, 21
Long, Howard	Va.	23 June, 96	Sen. Tenn.	57
Long, William Diekey	Pa.	22 Feb. 98	25th Pa.	57
Loper, Herbert Bernard	Kan.	22 Oct. 96	Sen. Neb.	44, 63
Lorence, Walter Ernest	N. J.	16 Dec. 93	1st N. J.	23, 27, 32
Loupret, George Joseph	Mass.	26 June, 97	Sen. Mass.	60
Lovett, Robert Gilbert	Texas	6 Feb. 99	11th Cal.	37, 64

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Lowry, Loper Bailey	Fla.	4 Oct. 98	1st Fla.	57
Luce, Dean	Wash.	22 Feb. 98	4th Wash.	48
Lunn, Wilburn Vastine	Texas	23 Jan. 00	Rep. A. L. Texas.	57
Luyties, William Herman	Mo.	15 May, 98	10th Mo.	57
Lynch, John Thomas	Mass.	23 Feb. 97	14th Mass.	57
Lystad, Helmer William	Wis.	7 Feb. 98	U. S. Army	57
McAlevy, Vincent Coyle	R. I.	5 Oct. 98	3d R. I.	49
McAuliffe, Anthony Clement	D. C.	2 July, 98	1st W. Va.	44
McBlain, John Ferral	D. C.	14 Nov. 00	At large	57
McBride, Benjamin Ransom	Ga.	6 Jan. 97	At large	25, 30, 35
McCabe, Harry Hancock	N. Y.	26 June, 96	13th N. Y.	53, 66
McCarthy, John Edward	Mont.	1 Oct. 95	Rep. A. L. Mont.	46
McClenaghan, George Pinckney	S. C.	22 Dec. 97	6th S. C.	60
McCone, Alexander Thomas	Cal.	22 Nov. 96	4th Cal.	40
McCormick, Harlan Thurston	Ohio	25 Jan. 98	10th Ohio	57
McCullough, Arthur Lee	Wis.	3 Dec. 96	4th Wis.	57
McDonald, Willis, 3d	N. Y.	13 Jan. 99	7th N. Y.	57
McEnery, William Leighton	Col.	1 May, 98	2d Ill.	49
McFadden, William Carleton	Ore.	16 Jan. 99	1st Ore.	60
McFarland, Charles Norton	Mo.	1 Aug. 96	11th Mo.	45
Macfarland, Franklin Shibe	Pa.	2 Sept. 00	4th Pa.	57
McGaw, Edward John	Pa.	13 Feb. 01	Sen. N. M.	57
McGiffert, Rutherford Dent	Ohio	14 July, 95	19th Ohio	41
McGill, Francis George	Conn.	4 Sept. 95	3d Conn.	45
McGinley, Eugene	Ohio	28 Jan. 00	3d Ohio	46
McGowan, John Francis	N. J.	28 Oct. 95	National Guard	51, 66
McGregor, Duncan Gregor	N. Y.	17 April, 95	Rep. A. L. Col.	14, 19
McKee, Charles Emmett	Ohio	24 Sept. 95	18th Ohio	23, 23, 32, 64
McKee, Richard Gray	Pa.	2 Aug. 96	12th Ill.	24, 23, 34, 64
Mackenzie, Alexander John	N. Y.	22 Feb. 95	4th N. J.	40
McLean, David Sanderson	Miss.	7 Sept. 98	3d Miss.	50
Maclean, Donald, 3d	Hawaii	8 March, 00	Sen. Nev.	57
McMaster, William Robert	Iowa	4 Nov. 96	1st Cal.	50
MacMillan, Alexander Romeyn	Mich.	12 Feb. 99	13th Mich.	51, 66
MacMillan, George Whitfield	N. C.	17 April, 99	4th N. C.	48
McMillan, William Wallace	Mo.	18 June, 97	15th Mo.	57
McMillin, James Myron	Ohio	7 Jan. 99	30th Pa.	57
McNair, William Douglas	Cal.	4 Feb. 99	At large	47
McNamee, Alfred Armstrong	Mo.	24 Sept. 96	Sen. Ill.	24, 29, 34
McNamee, Roland William	Va.	13 Aug. 98	9th Ill.	47
McNary, Clarkson Dewees	Kan.	10 March, 96	Rep. A. L. Ariz.	47
McNeill, Norman	N. C.	21 May, 93	9th Ga.	15, 21
McNulty, John Aloysius	N. J.	21 June, 99	12th N. J.	57
McQuarrie, Claude Monroe	Mont.	6 June, 96	Rep. A. L. Mont.	53, 57, 66
McReynolds, George Brooke	D. C.	5 Dec. 97	Sen. Mont.	37
Mabus, Leslie Emmett	Miss.	20 Nov. 96	4th Miss.	57
Machle, Royal Adam	Ariz.	18 Aug. 93	3d Minn.	24, 29, 34
Maddox, Halley Grey	Ky.	29 Jan. 99	3d Ky.	57
Madigan, Richard Brobst	Pa.	11 Sept. 97	9th Pa.	38
Madison, John Harvey	Ill.	17 Aug. 97	3d Ill.	49
Maher, Dale Wilford	Okla.	16 April, 97	Honor School	48
Mahoney, Charles Aloysius	Mass.	5 June, 92	New 7th Mass.	15, 21
Mahoney, William Ethelbert	Wyo.	29 Aug. 96	Sen. Wyo.	53, 57, 66
Makinney, Fred William, Jr.	Hawaii	23 Aug. 99	Hawaii	50
Maling, Edwin Clark	Mass.	22 Jan. 97	Sen. Cal.	16, 21
Mallory, John Stevenson	Texas	12 Sept. 94	New 16th N. Y.	16, 21
Malone, Paul Bernard, Jr.	N. Y.	10 June, 98	At large	23, 29, 33, 64
Manees, James Robert	Ark.	25 Aug. 97	Sen. Ark.	53, 66
Manning, Benjamin Franklin	Cal.	20 Oct. 94	7th Cal.	30, 35
March, Francis Andrew, 3d	Pa.	2 Nov. 95	26th Pa.	39
Marks, Albert Edwin	La.	9 Sept. 96	1st La.	24, 29, 33, 64
Marlow, Fred William	Col.	18 Jan. 99	1st Col.	44, 63
Marsden, Harold Edward	N. Y.	4 Oct. 97	32d N. Y.	48
Marshall, James Creel	Mo.	14 Oct. 97	3d Mo.	23, 27, 32, 62
Martin, Orville Wells	Wis.	16 Dec. 97	6th Wis.	44, 63
Mason, William Jesserel	Okla.	11 Aug. 95	4th Okla.	41
Mastelino y Jeccepion, Pastor	P. I.	8 Aug. 96	P. I.	61
Matlack, Jesse Brooke	Pa.	11 Oct. 93	8th Pa.	15, 20
Matthews, Albert Gordon	Cal.	28 June, 96	Sen. Cal.	23, 27, 32, 64
Meade, Frank Celestine	Pa.	16 Dec. 96	5th Pa.	14, 18
Mehegan, Charles	N. C.	16 Dec. 98	2d N. C.	57
Mendenhall, Clarence Miles, Jr.	Del.	22 Oct. 93	Sen. N. Y.	41, 61, 66
Meredith, Russell Luff	Wash.	15 Dec. 32	4th Ill.	14, 18
Merrick, Robert Jones	Ohio	11 Jan. 97	National Guard	48
Merritt, Wilmer Brinton	N. Y.	9 Jan. 00	26th N. Y.	59
Mesick, John	N. Y.	16 June, 94	11th N. Y.	24, 28, 33, 64
Metzger, George Kulp	Pa.	16 June, 97	19th Pa.	60
Mewshaw, Harry Clay	Md.	1 July, 94	5th Md.	24, 29, 34, 64
Meyer, Henry John Dick	N. Y.	20 Sept. 99	13th N. Y.	45
Mickelsen, Arthur Emil	Wis.	11 July, 97	1st Wis.	38

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Mickle, Gerald Saint Claire	Ala.	21 July, 99	9th Ala.	47
Middleton, John Marshall	Ohio	30 Jan. 00	6th Ohio.	60
Middleton, John William	Conn.	10 May, 97	1st Conn.	38
Mielenz, Lloyd Ernst	Wis.	31 March, 96	5th Wis.	23, 27, 32, 64
Milan, Harold Lewis	Me.	27 April, 94	4th Me.	16, 21
Mildbrandt, William Herman	Wis.	31 Dec. 98	2d Wis.	60
Miley, William Maynadier	Cal.	26 Dec. 98	22d Ill.	24, 29, 34, 64
Millard, Homer Behne	Wash.	28 Nov. 97	Sen. Nev.	57
Miller, Allison	N. J.	25 Jan. 95	23d N. Y.	36, 64
Miller, Eugene Germanus	Kan.	19 July, 97	4th Kan.	38, 64
Miller, Harold Thomas	Iowa	13 Aug. 96	U. S. Army	57
Miller, Julian Kitchen	Ga.	14 Oct. 93	6th Ala.	24, 29, 34, 64
Miller, Myrl Milton	Ind.	25 June, 94	21st Ohio.	39
Miller, Paul Robert Menzies	N. Y.	6 May, 97	Sen. N. Y.	45
Miller, Ralph J.	Ohio	30 April, 97	14th Ohio.	50
Miller, William Bobbs	Wyo.	4 July, 97	At large	38
Miner, Walter Elwood	W. Va.	10 July, 00	Sen. W. Va.	57
Mitchell, Clark Hazen	Mich.	11 July, 97	8th Mich.	24, 29, 34
Mitchell, Harry Miles	Ill.	16 June, 98	20th Ill.	53, 66
Mitchell, James Kenneth	N. Y.	15 May, 00	6th N. Y.	57
Mitchell, John Dickerson	Ill.	28 Jan. 99	19th Ill.	57
Mitchell, William Lemuel	La.	6 Dec. 97	6th Miss.	57
Molitor, Carl Spencer	Mich.	16 Sept. 99	6th Mich.	44
Molitor, Eric Spencer	Mich.	11 Sept. 96	Sen. Mich.	39
Monroe, Hammond McDougal	Cal.	7 Feb. 94	3d Cal.	39
Montague, Robert Miller	Ore.	7 Aug. 99	Sen. Ore.	44
Montgomery, Harry Alexander	N. Y.	25 Aug. 97	Sen. Vt.	36, 63, 64
Moomau, Edgar Bruce	W. Va.	8 Jan. 96	Sen. W. Va.	21
Moon, William Ottway	Mo.	19 Feb. 97	Sen. Ark.	57
Moore, Anderson Thomas William	Pa.	21 July, 95	2d Pa.	23, 28, 33
Moore, Arthur Lancelot	Iowa	15 April, 98	6th Iowa.	49
Moore, Bryant Edward	Me.	6 June, 94	Sen. Me.	15, 21
Moore, Charles Henry, Jr.	Ark.	27 June, 95	6th Ark.	41, 64
Moore, John Marks	Texas	25 Dec. 95	12th Texas.	38
Moore, Kenneth Mason	Minn.	24 Dec. 94	At large	14, 18
Moore, Merrill Amasa	Me.	25 June, 97	Sen. Me.	57
Moore, Roy Anthony	Ga.	12 Nov. 99	At large	46
Moore, Wayne Stewart	Ill.	28 March, 98	17th Ill.	57
Moreland, John Wylie	Ala.	6 July, 97	1st Ala.	57
Morgan, Albert Carroll	Ala.	16 May, 99	4th Ala.	42, 61, 66
Morgan, John Elmore	La.	4 Oct. 97	Sen. Tenn.	57
Morganthaler, Clyde Hobart	Ohio	14 Oct. 96	Sen. Ohio	14, 19
Morin, John McCleary, Jr.	Pa.	29 Aug. 98	31st Pa.	60
Moroney, William Joseph	Ohio	24 Aug. 97	2d Okla.	50
Morris, Joseph Theodore	Pa.	20 June, 96	20th Pa.	53, 66
Morrison, Charles Edward	Mo.	31 Oct. 96	10th Mo.	38
Morrison, Paul Randell	Texas	28 Oct. 97	13th Texas.	57
Morse, Francis Henry	Mass.	7 Dec. 98	3d Mass.	57
Moss, Joe David	Ky.	23 Nov. 95	Sen. Ky.	39, 64
Moulton, John Callaghan	Ala.	17 Nov. 96	U. S. Army	59
Mudge, Vern Donald	S. D.	5 Sept. 98	4th Fla.	57
Muller, Walter Joseph	Wyo.	29 Sept. 95	At large	41
Munford, Thomas William	Texas	8 June, 97	9th Texas.	38
Murphy, Dempster Ostrander	Texas	17 June, 96	11th Mo.	53, 66
Murphy, John Bartlett	Iowa	16 June, 98	13th Texas.	46
Murphy, Willard David	Kan.	2 June, 94	2d Kan.	15, 20
Murray, Kenneth Paul	N. Y.	21 April, 97	24th N. Y.	15, 20, 64
Murray, William Stephen	Texas	7 March, 96	At large	41, 61, 66
Murrill, Hugh Ambrose, Jr.	N. C.	31 Jan. 94	9th N. C.	23, 28, 32, 64
Mussil, Julius Joseph	Texas	29 Aug. 96	10th Texas.	23, 28, 32, 64
Myrah, Halvor Hegland	Iowa	17 May, 96	7th Iowa.	51
Nachman, Leonard Randall	Texas	16 Jan. 97	8th La.	24, 28, 33
Nelson, Donald Handley	Ore	26 July, 98	3d Ore.	48
Nelson, John English	S. C.	31 Aug. 99	5th S. C.	57
Nelson, Russell John	Mich.	24 April, 97	8th Mich.	49
Neilson, Alexander Murray	Minn.	23 Nov. 96	5th Minn.	23, 27, 32, 64
Newcomer, David Albert	Tenn.	29 March, 99	32d Pa.	44, 63
Newland, John Templeton	Wash.	12 Jan. 95	Sen. Wash.	25, 30, 34, 64
Newman, Howard Harvey, Jr.	N. J.	13 Dec. 96	7th N. J.	24, 29, 34, 64
Newman, James Bryan, Jr.	Ala.	10 July, 96	1st Ala.	23, 27, 32, 64
Newman, Oliver Perry	Tenn.	22 Nov. 99	5th Tenn.	60
Newton, Chauncey Wayland	Va.	10 March, 00	9th Va.	59
Niblack, Emmett Augustus	Ga.	29 Dec. 96	9th Ga.	51, 66
Niblo, Urban	Texas	20 Nov. 97	5th Texas.	49
Nichols, Henry Baldwin	Conn.	1 March, 97	3d Conn.	47
Niles, John Southworth	Col.	27 June, 96	Sen. Mo.	36
Nisbet, Clayton Matthews	Ga.	8 Aug. 98	Sen. Ga.	59
Nixon, Thomas Hay	Pa.	22 Feb. 95	20th Pa.	28, 28, 32, 64
Noble, Charles Henry	Idaho	30 Oct. 98	At large	43
Noel, Paul Alpheus	Ill.	15 June, 95	19th Ill.	46

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Norman, Ernest Calhoun	Ga.	4 Dec. 96	Sen. S. C.	39
Norton, John Henry	Mass.	15 April, 97	2d Mass.	15, 20
Nye, Wilbur Sturtevant	Ohio	12 Oct. 98	U. S. Army	60
O'Connor, Cornelius Emmett	Col.	5 Feb. 98	4th Col.	50
Odell, Joseph Conrad	Utah	1 May, 96	1st Utah	42, 61, 66
Odor, Raymond Wainright	Mo.	7 June, 98	1st Mo.	30, 35, 61, 66
Offley, Robert Hilton	Okla.	27 May, 97	At large.	24, 29, 33
Ogden, David Ayres Depue	N. J.	16 Oct. 97	8th N. J.	36, 63, 64
O'Grady, Gerald Burnett	N. J.	14 Oct. 96	Sen. N. J.	39, 64
O'Keefe, Desmond	Kan.	14 Aug. 95	Sen. Kan.	15, 20
Olcott, Douglas Alden	N. Y.	29 Nov. 98	25th N. Y.	47
Oliphant, Elmer Quillen	Ind.	9 July, 93	2d Ind.	24, 30, 83, 64
Oliphant, Thomas Alfred	Miss.	27 Feb. 96	1st Miss.	53, 66
Olson, Kenneth Sharp	Wyo.	6 Nov. 98	Sen. Utah	49
O'Neill, Merlin	Ohio	30 Oct. 98	3d La.	53, 66
O'Reilly, Walter Towle	Col.	13 Sept. 95	3d Col.	47
O'Rourke, Gerald Alexander	Mich.	27 July, 96	Rep. A. L. Idaho	38, 64
Osborne, Theodore Morrison Clarence	Mont.	13 Nov. 99	Sen. Idaho	53, 57, 66
Ovenshine, Richard Powell	Ohio	6 Nov. 99	At large	45
Oxx, Francis Hudson	R. I.	13 Sept. 98	Sen. R. I.	57
Paca, William Winchester	Md.	1 May, 96	23th Pa.	15, 19
Palmer, Council Bryan	Fla.	25 Feb. 96	Sen. Fla.	15, 21
Palmer, Hugh Archer	Fla.	3 Feb. 99	3d Fla.	37, 64
Palmer, Williston Birkhimer	Ill.	11 Nov. 99	At large.	44, 63
Panzarella, Joseph Charles	N. Y.	23 May, 97	41st N. Y.	42
Paquet, Leo Clement	N. Y.	9 July, 97	29th N. Y.	46
Park Edward Douglas	Ga.	4 July, 98	8th Ga.	57
Park, Royal Wheeler	Texas	20 June, 97	3d Texas	49
Parker, James Edmund	Ala.	9 Aug. 96	4th Ala.	46
Parsons, Arthur Maxon	Iowa	9 June, 97	5th Iowa	46
Partridge, Richard Clare	Mass.	15 Feb. 99	11th Mass.	57
Paterson, Roy Douglas	Ind.	19 March, 97	1st Ind.	24, 28, 33
Patterson, Lawrence Fishell	Pa.	24 Dec. 97	22d Pa.	57
Pearson, Cyril Drew	Utah	4 April, 97	2d Utah	57
Pearson, Frederick	Mo.	3 Jan. 96	9th Mo.	39
Peckham, Howard Louis	Conn.	29 May, 97	Sen. Conn.	36, 64
Pence, Arthur William	Va.	18 July, 98	At large.	36, 62, 64
Pence, John Perry	Ind.	18 July, 97	9th Ind.	41
Perrin, William Weaver	Ind.	18 July, 97	Sen. Ind.	57
Perry, Howard Rand, Jr	Ill.	13 Aug. 98	1st Utah	47
Pettey, Richard Jones	Miss.	14 March, 01	3d Miss.	57
Perwein, Alexander Hamilton	N. Y.	15 Sept. 96	At large.	52
Phelps, Joseph Vincil	Mo.	27 Aug. 98	2d Mo.	45
Phillips, James Holden	Col.	14 Aug. 98	Sen. Col.	46
Pichel, James Faulkner	Ohio	19 May, 97	2d Ohio	24, 28, 33
Pierce, Herbert Ralph	D. C.	28 Sept. 00	D. C.	60
Pierce, Kenneth	Mich.	19 Nov. 97	3d Mich.	47
Pierson, Millard	N. Y.	25 April, 98	10th N. Y.	60
Piland, Julius Lynch	Texas	16 Nov. 94	2d Texas	41
Piper, Dean Ingersoll	Wash.	19 Oct. 94	1st Ore.	14, 18
Pitts, Frederick Robert	Pa.	23 Oct. 98	3d Pa.	59
Place, Royal Harry	Wis.	28 Oct. 98	Sen. Wis.	16, 21
Plank, Ewart Gladstone	Mo.	4 Nov. 97	U. S. Army	59
Platte, Frederick Adolph	N. Y.	27 Oct. 96	1st Vt.	36, 62, 64
Pohl, Herman Henry	Va.	28 Aug. 96	8th Va.	14, 18
Polk, Isaac Hilliard	Cal.	6 April, 98	9th Cal.	57
Pope, Lemuel, 3d.	N. H.	28 Jan. 97	Sen. N. H.	36, 63
Porter, Frederick Brenton	Texas	22 June, 97	Sen. Ariz.	51
Porter, Joseph Logston	Utah	8 April, 97	2d Utah	58, 66
Post, Regis Henri, Jr	N. Y.	17 Feb. 97	1st N. Y.	51, 66
Poulson, Volney Archer	Texas	28 Sept. 96	Sen. N. M.	57
Powers, William Theodore	N. Y.	12 Feb. 97	3d N. Y.	40, 64
Praeger, Otto, Jr	Texas	10 Dec. 97	6th Texas	37
Price, George Sheldon	Miss.	21 Jan. 96	7th Miss.	44
Pritchett, William Henry	Ga.	19 Jan. 99	1st Fla.	60
Pulsifer, Arthur	Kan.	25 July, 95	At large.	41
Purviance, William Edward	N. Y.	24 Jan. 98	At large.	57
Purvis, Arthur Charles	Ky.	17 Oct. 92	17th N. Y.	16, 21
Putnam, Melville Harris	Wash.	25 Nov. 99	At large.	53, 66
Pyle, Charles Alvin	Ind.	30 Jan. 00	1st Ind.	45
Pyle, Leo Deets.	Kan.	3 April, 00	3d Kan.	57
Raaen, John Carpenter	Minn.	9 Dec. 98	1st Ill.	48
Rabby, Carlos James	La.	15 Sept. 95	6th Miss.	53, 66
Randles, Bertram Wright	Mo.	28 Jan. 99	Honor School	57
Rash, Franklin Leroy	Del.	13 June, 97	Rep. A. L. Del.	50
Raymond, Julian Erskine	D. C.	28 Dec. 97	11th Mo.	57
Raymond, Philip Howard	Conn.	8 Sept. 97	Sen. Conn.	57
Raymond, Robert Rossiter, Jr	Mass.	26 Jan. 99	At large.	45
Reaves, George Madison	La.	9 Nov. 97	5th La.	41, 64, 66
Reece, Raymond Henry	Ill.	19 Dec. 97	U. S. Army	57

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Reed, Frank Fenton	Mo.	15 March, 94	Rep. A. L. Okla.	14, 19
Reeder, William Oliver	Pa.	15 May, 97	22d Pa.	14, 18
Rees, Benjamin	Pa.	12 Aug, 97	10th Pa.	53, 66
Reese, Lloyd William	Ohio	20 June, 97	5th Ohio.	57
Regan, William Joseph	Mass.	21 March, 97	6th Mass.	44, 63
Regnier, Romeo Francis	R. I.	1 March, 98	2d R. I.	45
Rehm, George Andrew	Ill.	1 May, 99	Rep. A. L. Ill.	57
Reierson, John Elmer	S. D.	19 Dec. 96	1st S. D.	57
Reinburg, William Henry Whiting	N. C.	4 Jan. 96	Rep. A. L. N. M.	15, 19
Renno, James Goodrich	Pa.	9 June, 97	U. S. Army.	57
Rethers, Harry Vincent	Cal.	11 Jan. 00	4th Cal.	57
Reuter, Herbert Carl	Iowa	24 Sept. 97	5th Kan.	57
Reybold, John Black	Pa.	6 July, 99	Sen. Del.	58
Reyes, Salvador Formoso	P. I.	11 Aug. 93	P. I.	15, 21
Rex, Harry McCahan	Pa.	13 Aug. 98	17th Pa.	49
Rhoads, James Logan	Pa.	24 April, 98	Rep. A. L. Pa.	36, 62, 64
Rhoads, Mark	Pa.	9 Sept. 97	8th Pa.	39
Rhodes, Lester Francis	S. D.	15 Feb. 97	3d Wash.	44
Riani, Albert	Iowa	29 July, 97	Sen. Iowa.	37
Rice, Albert Smith	Me.	10 Aug. 97	19th N. Y.	49
Rice, Keryn ap	Me.	31 Dec. 93	10th N. J.	23, 27, 32, 64
Richardson, Howard Parrill	Ill.	17 May, 97	6th La.	24, 30, 34, 64
Richart, Granville Allen	Mo.	5 Dec. 97	7th Mo.	53, 66
Riess, Herbert Joseph	Ill.	16 July, 95	17th Ill.	5
Riffo, Marion Balthaser, Jr.	Pa.	8 June, 01	Sen. Mont.	60
Riley, Ernest John	Wash.	31 Dec. 97	1st Wash.	45
Riley, Lowell Meeker	N. J.	24 June, 92	5th N. J.	16, 21
Ringsdorf, Samuel Durand	Pa.	18 July, 95	11th Pa.	14, 18
Risen, Rollin Franklin	Ky.	6 Dec. 97	4th Ky.	45
Rising, Harry Niles	N. Y.	6 May, 94	37th N. Y.	16, 21
Ritchie, Isaac Haiden	Ark.	10 Oct. 97	2d Ark.	46
Rivers, James Battle	Va.	18 Aug. 98	7th Tenn.	46
Roberts, Frank Needham	Kan.	28 Dec. 97	U. S. Army.	58
Roberts, Thomas Arnett, Jr.	Ill.	5 Dec. 99	At large.	58
Robertson, John Donald	Mass.	11 Oct. 99	9th Mass.	58
Robinson, Bernard Linn	Iowa	1 May, 01	5th Wash.	58
Robinson, Carl	W. Va.	31 Oct. 97	Rep. A. L. W. Va.	45
Robinson, Joseph Stubbs	Mass.	1 May, 98	16th Mass.	23, 28, 33, 64
Rockafellow, L. Hoyt	Pa.	18 Aug. 95	26th Pa.	47
Roemer, James Hubert	Ky.	3 April, 94	3d Ky.	24, 29, 34, 64
Rogers, George Dewey	Col.	30 April, 97	16th Mo.	48
Rogers, Harry Lovejoy, Jr.	Mich.	10 June, 96	2d Me.	41
Rohn, Eugene Edgar	Ind.	23 Sept. 97	8th Ind.	58
Rolfe, Onslow Sherburne	N. H.	16 Jan. 95	2d N. H.	20
Romain, Coleman	Miss.	31 Aug. 99	Sen. La.	58
Romney, Miles, Jr.	Mont.	6 Dec. 00	Rep. A. L. Mont.	60
Rose, Hal Marney	Tenn.	29 Aug. 95	2d Tenn.	15, 19
Rosebaum, Dwight Acker	Ind.	9 April, 98	9th Ind.	58
Rosendahl, Clarence Arthur	Col.	8 Feb. 97	Rep. A. L. Texas.	39
Rosenthal, Maurice Ladin	Mo.	16 Feb. 99	5th Ill.	50
Ross, Harold Demuth	Ill.	4 July, 96	13th Ill.	51, 66
Ross, Lewis Tenney	D. C.	16 March, 96	At large.	23, 27, 33, 64
Ross, William Woods	Va.	13 Aug. 98	16th Texas.	51, 66
Roussseau, Joseph Honore, Jr.	Me.	5 April, 99	1st Me.	59
Routheau, Edward Albert	Wis.	31 March, 01	9th Wis.	58
Rudolph, James Miller	Tenn.	17 Aug. 96	6th Tenn.	58
Rundell, Francis Earle	Minn.	3 Oct. 93	1st Ill.	24, 34, 64
Rush, Hugo Peoples	Pa.	13 Sept. 00	9th Pa.	58
Russell, John, Jr.	Ky.	13 Jan. 99	9th Ky.	58
Ruth, Harold Stuart	Mass.	31 Aug. 98	10th Pa.	50
Rutter, Warren Cressman	Pa.	21 Nov. 00	8th Pa.	58
Ryan, William Edward	N. Y.	14 Dec. 96	23d N. Y.	60
Safford, Wallace Francis	Mass.	11 April, 55	12th Mass.	15, 19
Samouce, James Alexander	Russia	19 June, 01	6th Va.	60
Sampson, Horace Parker	Mass.	5 Feb. 97	14th Mass.	48
Samsey, Edwin Robert	Ohio	2 Feb. 99	20th Ohio.	50
Sand, Alexander Gilbert	Minn.	26 March, 97	7th Minn.	58
Sand, Harold Oliver	Minn.	24 June, 99	Sen. Minn.	58
Sanders, Elmer Nason	N. H.	4 Feb. 97	Sen. N. H.	58
Sanderson, Henry Ellis, Jr.	Cal.	27 Nov. 98	3d Cal.	47
Sarcka, Earle Everett	Finland	23 Sept. 92	Sen. Vt.	16, 21
Sargent, Frederic Homer, Jr.	Wis.	3 Nov. 98	10th Ill.	53, 66
Saunders, John Boersig	Mich.	13 April, 94	4th Minn.	15, 19
Saunders, Oscar Alan	Col.	13 March, 99	2d Col.	46
Saville, Wilson Gordon	Okla.	9 Dec. 97	5th Wash.	36, 63
Sawtelle, Donald William	Pa.	7 April, 97	34th N. Y.	41
Schabacker, Clarence Henry	Wis.	26 June, 98	10th Wis.	58
Schaefer, Julius Earl	Kan.	11 June, 93	8th Kan.	15, 20
Scherer, Harris Fulford	D. C.	1 Dec. 98	4th Pa.	45
Schick, Lawrence Edward	Ill.	24 Sept. 97	U. S. Army.	60

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Schilling, Karl Browne.	N. Y.	18 Oct. 95	Sen. Del.	36
Schlenker, David Charles George.	Ohio	23 July, 94	3d Ohio.	15, 18
Schmidt, Theodore Desmond.	N. Y.	27 Jan. 96	1st N. H.	16, 20
Schow, Robert Alwin.	N. J.	19 Oct. 98	2d N. Y.	39, 64
Scott, Brooks.	Texas	24 Sept. 95	Sen. Ariz.	38
Scott, Myron Lewis.	Neb.	9 April, 98	6th Neb.	60
Scullin, Robert Paul.	Pa.	4 Aug. 97	19th Pa.	53, 66
Searby, Edmund Wilson.	Cal.	7 March, 96	6th Cal.	37
Searcy, Frank Thweatt.	Ga.	8 Oct. 96	2d Ga.	59
Sears, Hayden Adriance.	Mass.	19 Sept. 99	Sen. Mass.	58
Sebree, Edmund Bower.	Ill.	7 Jan. 98	23d Ill.	48
Seeley, Harold Jesse.	N. Y.	17 Dec. 97	40th N. Y.	58
Segundo y Ventura, Fidel.	P. I.	24 April, 94	P. I.	15, 19
Seitz, Albert Blazier.	Ohio	16 Aug. 98	7th Ohio.	58
Semmelmeyer, Herbert Weldon.	Ill.	7 June, 00	7th Ill.	45
Seybold, John States.	Kan.	-2 July, 97	Sen. Kan.	58
Sexton, William Amberson.	Pa.	30 March, 95	27th Pa.	39
Shaffer, Forrest Clifford.	Pa.	13 Oct. 94	Rep. A. L. Pa.	14, 19
Shaler, Harrison.	D. C.	17 Feb. 98	7th Ind.	37
Shallene, Wilbert Engdahl.	Ill.	22 Aug. 97	14th Ill.	58
Sharp, Frederick Dent.	Mont.	8 Aug. 93	Rep. A. L. Mont.	16, 20
Sharrar, Dean LeRoy.	Neb.	25 Feb. 99	3d Neb.	58
Shattuck, Amos Blanchard, Jr.	Mont.	25 Nov. 96	At large.	23, 27, 32, 64
Shattuck, Milton Cogswell.	P. I.	23 March, 01	1st N. H.	58
Shaw, Virgil Farrar.	Ohio	14 Oct. 99	15th Ohio.	46
Shea, Augustine Francis.	N. Y.	6 Dec. 98	4th N. Y.	46
Sheehy, John Wyville.	Ore.	14 March, 97	Sen. Ore.	45
Sheets, Henry Bennett.	N. D.	2 July, 97	Sen. N. D.	50
Sheridan, Arthur Joseph.	N. Y.	27 March, 96	21st N. Y.	37
Sherman, Harry Benham.	N. Y.	25 April, 94	39th N. Y.	25, 29, 34, 64
Sherman, John Bartlett.	Ill.	23 Sept. 98	At large.	39
Sherrill, Fred Glover.	N. Y.	9 Dec. 94	1st N. Y.	40, 64
Shillock, Thomas McGregor.	S. D.	20 Sept. 98	5th Cal.	45
Shingler, Don Gilmore.	N. Y.	25 Oct. 96	Rep. A. L. Wyo.	44
Shoemaker, Robert Preston, Jr.	Pa.	2 Feb. 99	7th Pa.	60
Shoults, Worth Edward.	Va.	3 July, 00	5th Md.	52, 54, 66
Shrader, Edwin Gunsolus.	Iowa	6 April, 95	2d Iowa.	36, 64
Shutt, Logan Osburn.	W. Va.	24 Sept. 97	Sen. W. Va.	49
Sibert, Edwin Luther.	Ark.	2 March, 97	At large.	23, 28, 33, 64
Simeral, Howard Leslie.	Ill.	5 Nov. 97	9th Cal.	42, 66
Simmons, James Wilbur.	S. C.	27 Oct. 97	2d S. C.	51, 66
Simonini, Peter Leo.	R. I.	23 Aug. 96	U. S. Army.	53, 66
Simpson, Francis Porter.	Mont.	21 March, 94	Sen. Mont.	16, 21
Singer, Richard Candler.	Ga.	12 Feb. 99	Sen. Mass.	59
Skelton, Winfred George.	Ill.	3 Sept. 97	24th Ill.	47
Slack, Julius Easton.	Mich.	21 Nov. 98	Sen. Mich.	44
Sliker, Bernard Wellington.	W. Va.	9 Oct. 96	2d W. Va.	40
Sloan, James Arnold.	Va.	8 Oct. 99	3d Va.	58
Sloan, Robert Brown.	Mo.	2 July, 97	14th Mo.	53, 66
Smith, Charles Milner, Jr.	Ga.	1 April, 98	2d Okla.	41
Smith, Charles William.	Wis.	17 Oct. 99	2d Wis.	60
Smith, Edward Ward.	Ala.	23 Oct. 95	Sen. Ala.	40
Smith, Lawrence Granger.	D. C.	20 July, 97	Sen. Okla.	52, 66
Smith, Leland Stuart.	Mass.	18 April, 99	6th Mass.	58
Smith, Michael Gibson.	Texas	17 Nov. 97	2d Texas.	47
Smith, Mitchell Hull.	N. Y.	17 March, 97	U. S. Army.	58
Smith, Nathan Arthur.	Ohio	11 April, 00	Sen. Ill.	47
Smith, Octave Mandeville.	La.	29 March, 96	6th La.	58, 66
Smith, Preston Wood.	Mass.	25 Aug. 96	10th Mass.	23, 27, 32, 64
Smith, Russell Owen.	Texas	18 Aug. 98	29th Pa.	58
Smith, Samuel Albert.	Me.	1 Feb. 99	4th Me.	61, 66
Smyser, Harold Edward.	Ill.	20 Sept. 97	7th Ill.	51, 58
Snodgrass, Edgar Harvey.	Tenn.	8 Jan. 97	4th Tenn.	50
Snow, Beverly Carradine.	N. C.	21 Oct. 95	5th N. C.	36
Sorley, Lewis Stone, Jr.	Texas	29 May, 99	Sen. La.	51
Spangler, Delbert Dean.	Fla.	15 March, 96	National Guard.	41, 66
Speed, Horace, Jr.	Okla.	25 Aug. 97	Sen. Okla.	50
Spence, James Thornwell, Jr.	Ala.	1 Sept. 98	5th Ala.	58
Spring, Richard Ravenei.	Md.	5 June, 96	Honor School.	39
Springer, Robert Montgomery.	Okla.	1 Nov. 97	5th Okla.	49
Stace, Donald Frank.	Mich.	4 July, 00	5th Mich.	59
Stackhouse, Robert Henry Vickery.	Pa.	30 Aug. 97	6th Pa.	52, 66
Stallings, Otto Mitchell.	Fla.	2 Aug. 99	Sen. Fla.	58
Stamps, Thomas Dodson.	Texas	23 July, 93	14th Texas.	14, 18
Stanley, Thomas Henry.	Texas	1 March, 99	12th Texas.	58
Stansell, Joshua Ashley.	S. C.	1 Aug. 94	2d S. C.	15, 19
Stansbury, Elmer Vaughan.	Ill.	15 Sept. 95	9th N. J.	40
Starr, Edward Melvin.	Ohio	28 Sept. 96	18th Ohio.	42
Starr, Francis James.	Minn.	15 June, 00	Honor School.	58
Stauffer, Joseph R.	Pa.	27 Oct. 97	22d Pa.	52, 66

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

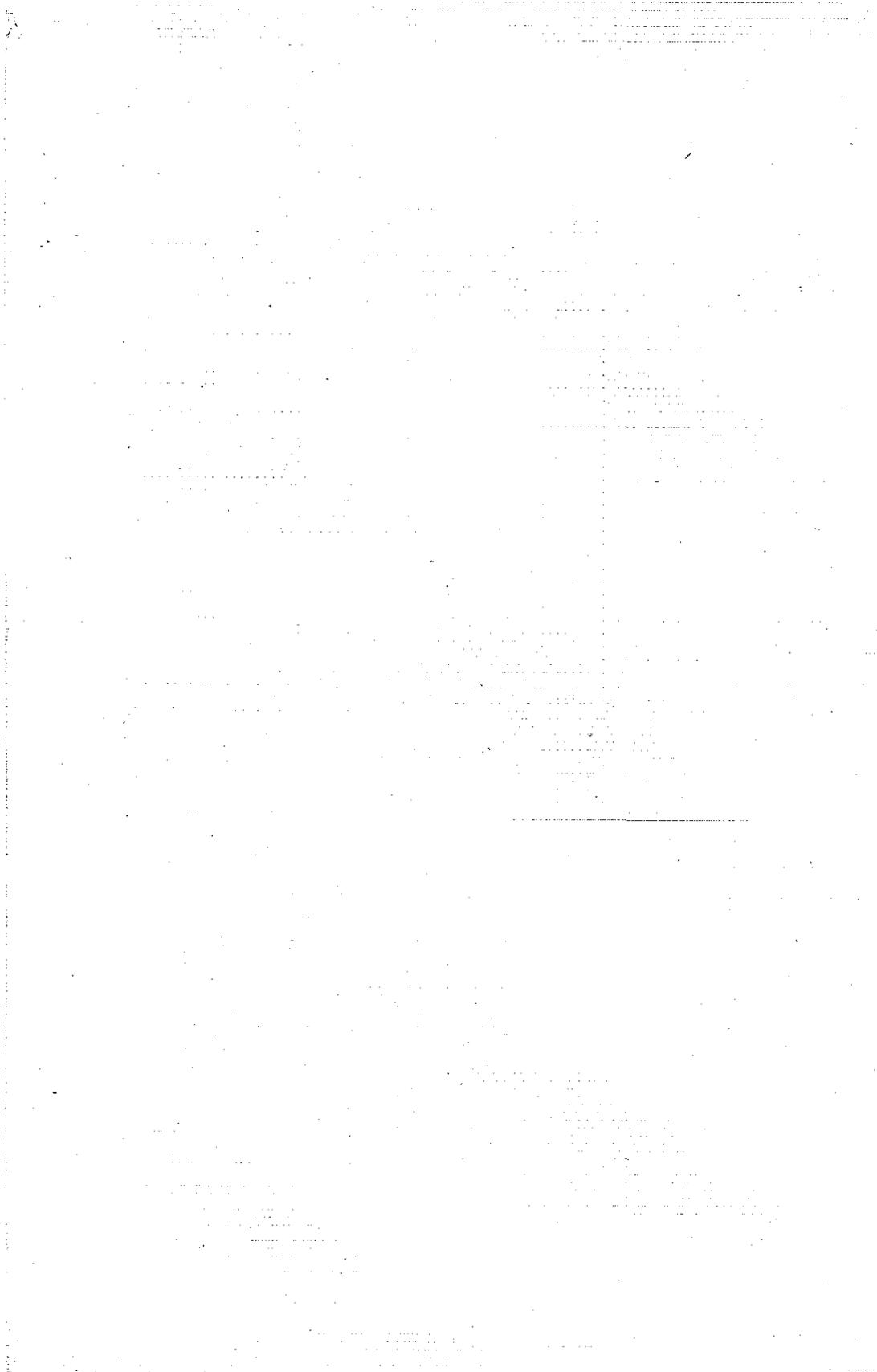
Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Stearley, Ralph Francis.	Ind.	25 July, 98	5th Ind.	48
Stearns, Bernard Skinner.	Mass.	30 March, 96	15th Mass.	36, 62
Steele, Hughes.	Ark.	1 Nov. 95	Sen. Ark.	51
Stembridge, Roger Walter.	Ga.	3 Oct. 93	Sen. Ga.	15, 21
Stenzel, Roland.	Mass.	17 Sept. 94	10th Cal.	23, 27, 32, 64
Stephens, Ernest Lenwood, Jr.	Va.	24 Feb. 94	5th Va.	24, 29, 33, 64
Stephens, William Goebel.	Ky.	6 July, 97	6th Ky.	47
Stephenson, George Cummings.	Ill.	4 June, 98	15th Ill.	60
Stevens, Burrowes Goldthwaite.	Me.	21 May, 95	Honor School.	41, 64
Stevens, Frederick Atherton.	Mass.	6 July, 98	9th Mass.	36, 64
Stevens, William Louis, Jr.	La.	15 Oct. 98	6th La.	60
Stice, Kenneth Seymour.	Ill.	31 Oct. 94	National Guard.	38, 64
St. John, Charles Edmund.	Tenn.	26 Dec. 97	1st Tenn.	60
Stodter, John Hughes.	Ohio	15 Nov. 99	At large.	53, 66
Stokes, Fred.	Ky.	7 Aug. 99	1st Ky.	58
Stokes, John Harrison, Jr.	N. J.	27 Oct. 95	D. C.	40, 64
Stovall, Albert Sidney Johnston, Jr.	Ga.	25 Sept. 98	8th Ga.	49
Stratton, James Hobson.	Conn.	7 June, 98	U. S. Army.	58
Strickland, Ewart Jackson.	Ala.	23 Oct. 98	U. S. Army.	59
Strickland, Warren William.	La.	1 March, 97	5th La.	52, 66
Strohbehn, Edward Lynde.	Iowa	26 March, 98	2d Iowa.	45
Stucker, Harry McCartney.	Ill.	25 Feb. 99	Sen. Kan.	58
Sturgis, Samuel Davis, Jr.	Minn.	16 July, 97	Sen. N. D.	23, 28, 32, 64
Sturman, John Foxhall, Jr.	Ga.	13 Aug. 99	10th Ga.	60
Styron, James Clyde.	Texas	17 June, 98	3d Okla.	38
Sucher, Jacob Gunn.	Ill.	17 Oct. 93	16th Ill.	24, 29, 33
Sullivan, Edward Joseph.	Pa.	14 Oct. 97	21st Pa.	58
Sullivan, Paul Jerome.	Mass.	18 April, 99	2d Mass.	58
Summers, Francis Lea.	Va.	2 Aug. 99	8th Va.	58
Sutherland, Edwin Malcolm.	Pa.	7 Feb. 97	27th Pa.	47
Swan, Dallas Dewitt.	Neb.	21 Feb. 98	1st Neb.	53, 58, 66
Swartz, Charles Harlan.	S. D.	27 Nov. 98	Sen. S. D.	58
Swift, Ira Platt.	Miss.	8 Feb. 98	2d Ala.	41, 64
Syme, Leander Dunbar.	D. C.	8 Jan. 98	6th Ky.	46
Symmonds, Robert Earl.	Kan.	30 Nov. 94	At large.	15, 19
Szymanski, Henry Ignatius.	Ill.	4 July, 98	8th Ill.	51
Taney, Clifford Augustine, Jr.	Mo.	21 Feb. 99	4th Minn.	58
Tanner, Albert Newell, Jr.	Ark.	21 Sept. 00	1st Ark.	58
Tansley, Patrick Henry.	Ind.	26 Jan. 94	10th Tenn.	23, 27, 32, 62, 64
Tate, Foster Joseph.	La.	17 April, 96	7th La.	45
Tatum, John May.	S. C.	19 June, 95	7th S. C.	41
Taylor, David Adams.	Ohio	16 Dec. 96	Honor School.	39
Taylor, Galen Magnus.	Texas	1 Nov. 97	1st Texas.	49
Taylor, Rhu.	Ohio	20 Aug. 96	U. S. Army.	58
Taylor, Vincent Nicholas.	Pa.	10 June, 96	21st Pa.	16, 20
Thayer, Basil Girard.	Mo.	16 July, 98	At large.	58
Theuman, Oliver Cromwell.	Texas	13 Oct. 98	8th Texas.	58, 66
Thomas, George Norfleet.	N. C.	5 Oct. 96	2d N. C.	53, 66
Thorn, John Paul.	W. Va.	31 July, 99	Sen. W. Va.	58
Thornburgh, Thomas Tipton.	N. H.	15 Aug. 96	At large.	40
Tibbetts, Frederick Edwin, Jr.	Mont.	10 Jan. 96	Sen. Mont.	14, 18
Timberlake, Edward Wrenne.	Tenn.	3 Jan. 95	At large.	16
Timmer, Herman Gearheart.	Ohio	5 Oct. 99	4th Ohio.	58
Timothy, Patrick Henry, Jr.	Tenn.	1 April, 97	11th Ohio.	23, 27, 32, 62, 64
Tombaugh, Paul Earl.	Ind.	11 June, 99	11th Ind.	58
Tomey, William Richter.	Ohio	22 March, 99	20th Ohio.	52, 66
Tompkins, Francis Parker.	Kan.	6 Oct. 96	Rep. A. L. Ariz.	24, 29, 33, 64
Tompkins, Raymond Taylor.	N. Y.	11 Nov. 98	24th N. Y.	58
Totten, Denis Bunker.	Conn.	10 May, 98	At large.	58
Townsend, Frederic de Peyster.	Mich.	3 Dec. 97	12th Mich.	42, 66
Townsley, Clarence Page, Jr.	D. C.	10 Oct. 96	Sen. Pa.	24, 29, 35, 64
Travis, Harrison Guinther.	Ohio	25 Nov. 97	5th Ohio.	58
Trichel, Gervais William.	La.	10 Sept. 98	8th La.	38
Trimble, Ford.	Wash.	31 Oct. 98	Sen. Wash.	58
Trimble, Robert Snyder, Jr.	D. C.	25 May, 98	Sen. Wyo.	58
Troland, Girard Blakesley.	Conn.	25 Jan. 95	2d Conn.	14, 18
Trower, Wendell Phillips.	Minn.	6 Dec. 97	16th Ill.	36
Tucker, Beverley Saint George.	Col.	27 July, 95	2d Col.	40
Tully, Terence John.	Va.	12 Jan. 00	At large.	58
Turnbull, Harold Todd.	Mich.	23 April, 98	6th Mich.	58
Turner, Frank Thorpe.	Wis.	6 March, 95	9th Mich.	25, 29, 35, 64
Twichell, Heath.	Minn.	3 Feb. 96	3d Wash.	37
Twining, Nathan Farragut.	Wis.	11 Oct. 97	National Guard.	47
Twitty, Joseph Jones.	Ga.	24 Nov. 94	Sen. Ga.	36, 64
Tye, Carroll.	Ga.	28 Oct. 94	5th Ga.	25, 30, 35, 64
Umsted, Ralph Bingham.	Pa.	16 May, 97	6th Pa.	58
Underwood, Henry Morehead.	Ky.	17 Dec. 93	4th Okla.	23, 28, 33, 64
Usis, Felix Max.	Ill.	1 Jan. 97	10th Ill.	39
Valentine, Francis Bassett.	N. Y.	23 June, 96	6th N. Y.	33
Vance, John Raikes.	Idaho	21 Dec. 97	Rep. A. L. Idaho.	45

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Van de Graaff, William Travis	Ala.	27 Oct. 95	6th Ala.	47
Van Sickle, Donald Robert	Cal.	28 Oct. 98	6th Cal.	58
Vanture, George Dewey	Cal.	25 Aug. 98	U. S. Army	58
Van Voorst, Marie R.	Ind.	13 Aug. 97	10th Ind.	39
Vaughan, Thomas Howard	Mo.	8 March, 97	Sen. S. D.	58
Vesey, Robert Hale	Texas	6 Feb. 99	7th Ark.	41
Vidal, Eugene Luther	S. D.	18 April, 95	2d S. D.	38
Vogel, Gustave Harold	Nev.	8 Sept. 00	1st Col.	53
Von Babo, Max Arthur	Wash.	8 March, 96	1st Wash.	52, 66
Von Toern, Oscar Theodore	Ark.	3 March, 96	2d Wis.	53, 66
Waddell, Hugh Brownrigg	Miss.	8 Feb. 95	1st Miss.	42, 49
Wagner, Herman Uth	Pa.	7 March, 95	4th Pa.	14, 19
Wahl, James Frederick	Ky.	23 July, 01	1st Ky.	61
Waidlich, John Ernest	Pa.	18 April, 98	17th Pa.	42, 43, 66
Wakefield, Mortimer Frederick	Pa.	31 Aug. 97	Sen. Me.	58
Walker, Francis Ward	Mont.	27 Aug. 97	Sen. Wash.	58
Walker, James Hass	N. M.	15 Nov. 00	Rep. L. N. M.	60
Walker, Samuel Powell, Jr.	Miss.	22 Dec. 97	2d Miss.	40
Wall, Percy Louis	Fla.	16 July, 96	4th Fla.	58
Walsh, James Vincent	Conn.	6 Sept. 96	2d Conn.	58
Walsh, Orville Ernest	Ohio	20 Oct. 97	At large	37
Wanamaker, William Wesley	Mass.	23 Aug. 98	8th Mass.	36, 62
Wang, Ken	China	15 May, 95	China	23, 27, 32, 35, 64
Ward, Albert Francis	Ill.	3 Oct. 94	9th Ill.	25, 30, 34, 64
Ward, Charles Stuart	Idaho	10 July, 94	Rep. A. L. Idaho	23, 27, 32, 64
Ward, John Taylor	La.	8 Jan. 00	Sen. Miss.	58
Wardrop, Starr Clifton	Utah	29 Oct. 95	Rep. A. L. Utah.	14, 18
Warner, Leo Vincent	Ill.	4 July, 96	17th Ill.	15, 21
Warren, Joe Holleman	Ala.	25 June, 97	7th Ala.	58
Warren, Joe Holleman	Texas	14 June, 95	Sen. Texas	50
Warren, Ray	N. C.	18 Dec. 96	1st N. C.	58
Waters, Thomas Llewellyn	Pa.	2 Dec. 95	Rep. A. L. Pa.	48
Watkins, Elliott	Ca.	31 Aug. 97	2d Ca.	41
Watson, William Alter	Ind.	1 Dec. 97	5th Miss.	58
Watt, Robert Francis	Ind.	30 Dec. 96	4th Ind.	58
Watts, George Draper	Miss.	3 Nov. 93	3d Miss.	16, 20
Wear, Millard Price	Kan.	21 Aug. 96	Sen. Kan.	58
Webster, William Washington	Canada	29 March, 95	11th Mich.	37
Wedermeier, Albert Coady	Neb.	9 July, 96	Sen. Neb.	50
Weeks, John Arthur	N. Y.	23 Oct. 94	12th N. Y.	24, 29, 34, 35, 64
Welch, James Clyde	Mo.	20 April, 97	16th Mo.	41
Welch, Ray Olander	W. Va.	26 July, 98	7th Kan.	58
Wells, Charles Mason	Cal.	15 Jan. 97	At large	39, 64
Wells, Wayne Wallace	Neb.	18 Nov. 96	3d Neb.	24, 30, 34, 64
Wenstrom, William Holmes	Sweden	28 July, 98	Sen. Mass.	46
West, Charles Whitney	Miss.	3 Oct. 98	U. S. Army	58
Wever, John Madison	N. J.	3 Aug. 96	U. S. Army	58
Wheeler, Lentilhon	D. C.	5 Aug. 98	Sen. Minn.	47
Wheeler, Richard Bryan	N. C.	4 Dec. 97	1st N. C.	41, 42, 61, 66
Welchel, James Longstreet	Ala.	2 June, 96	Sen. Ore.	39
Whitaker, Reginald	Pa.	30 Oct. 95	Rep. A. L. Pa.	28, 28, 33, 64
White, Donald Greeley	Mass.	29 Jan. 98	Sen. N. H.	58
White, Howard Adams	N. Y.	23 March, 96	42d N. Y.	51
White, James Ceilius	Ind.	26 Dec. 96	12th Ind.	53, 54, 66
White, Joseph Henry	Tenn.	15 Sept. 95	9th Tenn.	53, 54, 66
White, Thomas Dresser	Ill.	6 Aug. 01	21st Ill.	61
White, Walker Gibson	D. C.	15 Dec. 95	3d S. C.	16, 21
White, Walter Cornelius	Mass.	24 Dec. 96	4th Me.	58
Whitehead, Thomas Eginton	Ky.	12 March, 99	Honor School	59
Whitelaw, John Leonard	Ga.	18 Sept. 99	1st S. C.	47
Whitelegg, Rudolph Francis	England	7 June, 94	New 28th N. Y.	15, 21, 22
Whitesides, Sterling Eugene, Jr.	Texas	9 Jan. 96	4th Ark.	50
Whitmore, Charles Steinhart	Ill.	31 March, 00	11th Ill.	59
Whitney, Philip McIlvaine	Vt.	12 Feb. 98	Sen. Vt.	49
Whittier, David Horn	Mass.	27 May, 97	National Guard	44
Whittington, William Edward	Idaho	27 April, 95	Sen. Idaho.	16, 21
Wicks, Roger Manning	N. Y.	7 Nov. 94	33d N. Y.	37, 64
Wigley, Donald Thistle	Pa.	7 Aug. 98	Sen. Pa.	53, 54, 66
Wilkinson, Randolph Burt	Minn.	24 July, 96	3d Minn.	59
Willard, Alan	Cal.	3 April, 96	Sen. Nev.	53, 54, 66
Willard, Robert Alston	Ill.	3 Oct. 95	25th Ill.	14, 19
Williams, Charles Linton	Ariz.	3 Jan. 98	At large	14, 49
Williams, Edward Thomas	Mich.	6 Feb. 01	1st Mich.	59
Williams, Henry Kirk, Jr.	N. Y.	17 Oct. 99	43d N. Y.	59
Williams, Herbert Benjamin	N. C.	25 Feb. 96	2d N. C.	25, 30, 35, 64
Williams, John Grouille	Wash.	2 June, 97	U. S. Army	60
Williams, Randolph Piersol	Md.	31 Oct. 98	Sen. Md.	37
Williamson, Ellis Vern	Ore.	25 Jan. 97	2d Ore.	46
Williamson, George McKnight, Jr.	Pa.	7 June, 97	Rep. A. L. Pa.	41
Williamson, Raymond Eccleston Serveira	N. Y.	1 Sept. 94	18th N. Y.	15, 20

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Williamson, Russell Lowell	Ill.	5 July, 98	11th Ind.	50
Williard, Henry Ormiston	Cal.	26 Sept. 99	At large	59
Wilson, Auston Monroe, Jr.	Ga.	1 Oct. 97	3d Ga.	41
Wilson, Carlisle Britania	N. C.	11 Oct. 92	3d N. C.	16, 47
Wilson, Charles Forrest	Kan.	14 July, 96	6th Kan.	59
Wilson, George William Richard	Mass.	7 Sept. 98	11th Mass.	47
Wilson, Hugh McCalla, Jr.	Ala.	9 June, 95	3d Ala.	25, 30, 35
Wilson, Josephus Benjamin	Col.	28 March, 97	Sen. Tenn.	16, 21
Wilson, Leo Craven	Ind.	17 Aug. 98	5th Ind.	53, 54, 66
Wilson, Leroy Clark	Tenn.	6 Sept. 96	3d Tenn.	47
Wilson, Lewis Milnor	Md.	10 Sept. 98	6th Md.	59
Wilson, William Innes	Wis.	9 Feb. 93	3d Iowa	14, 18, 22
Wilson, William Sidney	Cal.	26 June, 01	At large	60
Winn, John Sheridan, Jr.	Wash.	18 Dec. 98	3d N. D.	64
Winn, Walter Scott, Jr.	Ala.	19 Nov. 97	8th Ala.	47
Wischart, Harry Clark	Kan.	13 Feb. 98	8th Kan.	59
Withers, William Price	Wis.	13 Sept. 96	11th Wis.	60
Witters, George Sackett	Iowa	29 Oct. 94	National Guard	37
Wofford, John William	S. C.	1 Jan. 98	4th S. C.	49
Wolf, Charles Maine	Ariz.	15 Feb. 98	31st N. Y.	49
Wolf, Edward Joseph, Jr.	N. Y.	13 Jan. 96	26th N. Y.	14, 19
Wood, Charles Otis	Tenn.	22 Nov. 97	U. S. Army	60
Wood, Francis Otis	N. Y.	31 July, 95	National Guard	46
Wood, Harry Tremaine	Ohio	9 March, 96	6th Ohio	15, 18
Wood, Thurston Elmer	N. J.	14 Sept. 98	2d N. J.	14, 18
Wood, William Squier, Jr.	Wis.	11 June, 98	6th Wis.	14, 59
Woodbury, Grayson Cooper	Ind.	29 Sept. 95	8th Ind.	14, 19
Woodson, Turner Ashby	Va.	20 Jan. 99	8th Miss.	53, 54, 66
Woodward, Clare Wallace	Ill.	27 Aug. 93	Sen. S. D.	16, 21
Woodward, James Frederic	Ky.	12 June, 99	11th Ky.	59
Works, John Morris	Texas	23 Dec. 98	5th Texas	40, 42
Wright, Haviland	Pa.	3 Oct. 97	U. S. Army	59
Wulfekuhler, Irving William	Kan.	1 Oct. 97	Sen. Kan.	53, 54, 66
Wyllie, Thomas	Pa.	6 June, 97	10th Pa.	60
Wyman, Willard Gordon	Me.	21 March, 98	Sen. Me.	47
Yancey, William Joel Tudor	Va.	2 May, 01	Sen. Va.	59
Yeager, Hobart Reed	Ohio	8 Oct. 95	16th Ohio	39, 64
Yeary, Singleton Joe	Va.	13 June, 96	11th Ky.	53, 66
Yoder, Leverett Griggs	Ind.	3 Aug. 95	National Guard	36, 64
York, Robert Everett	Kan.	7 Nov. 96	National Guard	36, 37
Young, Courtney Parker	R. I.	28 Sept. 95	1st R. I.	52, 66
Young, Edward Hamilton	Wis.	16 June, 97	4th Wis.	47
Young, James Marshall	Tenn.	7 May, 96	8th Ill.	23, 27, 32, 64
Young, Nevins Dorsey	D. C.	19 Sept. 95	5th W. Va.	29, 34, 64
Zachman, John Paul	Ohio	26 Dec. 94	13th Ohio	24, 27, 33, 64
Zimmerman, Wayne Clifton	Minn.	15 Jan. 97	6th Minn.	49



WAR DEPARTMENT.

Information Relative to the Appointment and Admission of Cadets to the United States Military Academy.

(1918 Edition. Revised Annually.)

[Communications relating to matters connected with the Military Academy should be addressed to The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.]

THE CORPS OF CADETS.

The Corps of Cadets at the United States Military Academy consists of two from each Congressional district, four from each State at large, two from each Territory, four from the District of Columbia, two from natives of Porto Rico, and eighty-two from the United States at large, two of whom are appointed upon the recommendation of the Vice President, and twenty of whom are selected from among the honor graduates of educational institutions having officers of the Regular Army detailed as professors of military science and tactics, and which institutions are designated as "honor schools" upon the determination of their relative standing at the last preceding annual inspection regularly made by the War Department. They are appointed by the President, and, with the exception of the eighty-two from the United States at large, must, under the law, be actual residents of the Congressional or Territorial districts, or of the States, or of the District of Columbia, or of the Island of Porto Rico, respectively, from which they purport to be appointed.

The President is also authorized to appoint one hundred and eighty cadets to the United States Military Academy from among enlisted men of the Army and the National Guard, in number as nearly equal as practicable, between the ages of nineteen and twenty-two years, who have served as enlisted men not less than one year, to be selected under such regulations as he may prescribe.

APPOINTMENTS.

How Made.—The appointments from a congressional district are made upon the recommendation of the Representative in Congress from that district, and those from a State at large upon the recommendations of the Senators of the State. Similarly, the appointments from a Territory are made upon the recommendation of the Delegate in Congress. The appointments from the District of Columbia are made upon the recommendation of the Commissioners of the District. Each person appointed must be an actual resident of the State, District, or Territory from which the appointment is made.

The appointments from the United States at large are made by the President of the United States upon his own selection. The cadets from Porto Rico, who must be natives of that island, are appointed by the President on the recommendation of the Resident Commissioner.

The appointments from among the honor graduates of educational institutions designated as "honor schools" are made upon the recommendations of the heads of the respective schools.

The Secretary of War is authorized to permit not exceeding four Filipinos, to be designated, one for each class, by the Governor General of the Philippine Islands, to receive instruction at the United States Military Academy at West Point: "Provided, That the Filipinos undergoing instruction shall receive the same pay, allowances, and emoluments as are authorized by law for cadets at the Military Academy appointed from the United States, to be paid out of the same appropriations: And provided further, That said Filipinos undergoing instruction on graduation shall be eligible only to commissions in the Philippine Scouts. And the provisions of section 1321, Revised Statutes, are modified in the case of Filipinos undergoing instruction, so as to require them to engage to serve for eight years, unless sooner discharged, in the Philippine Scouts". (35 Stats., 441.)

Date of Appointments.—Appointments are required by law to be made as nearly one year in advance of the date of admission as practicable.

Candidates.—For each vacancy from a State at large, or Congressional or Territorial district, three candidates should be nominated, one of the candidates to be named as *principal*, one as *first alternate*, and one as *second alternate*. The first alternate, if qualified, will be admitted in the event of failure of the principal; the second alternate, if qualified, will be admitted in the event of the failure of the principal and the first alternate.

For vacancies in the cadetships allotted to the honor graduates of the "honor schools," one candidate may be nominated each year before December 31st from each school. In case the total number of candidates so nominated is not equal to three times the number of vacancies, the War Department will assign additional appointments among the schools to complete this total.

Appointments from among enlisted men of the Army, including members of the National Guard who have been inducted into the military service of the United States, are made upon the recommendations of the Commanding Generals of the respective divisions and territorial departments, and of the Commanding General, American Expeditionary Force.

Appointments from among enlisted men of the National Guard not in the military service of the United States are made upon the recommendations of the Governors of the respective States and Territories.

Appointments from among enlisted men of the National Guard of the District of Columbia not in the military service of the United States are made upon the recommendation of the Commanding General, District of Columbia Militia.

Each candidate designated to take the regular examination for admission to the United States Military Academy will receive from the War Department a letter of appointment and he must appear for examination at the time and place designated therein.¹

Fitness for admission will be determined as prescribed in the Regulations, United States Military Academy.

REGULAR EXAMINATION OF CANDIDATES.

Examinations of candidates will be competitive in the following classes and will be the regular examination for entrance to the United States Military Academy:

- (1) Candidates from the United States at Large, other than honor graduates of honor schools.
- (2) Candidates from the United States at Large who are honor graduates of honor schools.
- (3) Candidates from the enlisted men of the Army and of the National Guard.

Any vacancies existing after the results of this examination are known, may be filled by admission by certificate in the manner explained below.

The Filipino candidates selected for appointment, unless otherwise notified by the War Department, shall appear for mental and physical examination on the second Tuesday in January of each year before a board of Army officers to be convened at such place in the Philippine Islands as the commanding general of the Philippine Department may designate.

Admission by Examination.—On the third Tuesday in February of each year candidates selected for appointment shall appear for mental and physical examination before boards of Army officers to be convened at such places as the War Department may designate.

Each candidate must show by examination that he is well versed in algebra, to include quadratic equations and progressions, and in plane geometry, English grammar, composition and literature, descriptive and physical geography, and general and United States history, as explained in the circular of notification.

Admission by Certificate.—The Academic Board will consider and *may accept* in lieu of the regular mental examination:

(1) A properly attested certificate (Form I) that the candidate is a regularly enrolled student in good standing without condition in a university, college, or technical school accredited by the United States Military Academy, provided that the entrance requirements of the course he is pursuing require proficiency in subjects amounting to not less than 14 units of the list given below.

If attendance at college extends over a semester, a full record of academic work at the college, giving subjects taken and grades attained in each, must accompany the certificate; if attendance at college extends over less than a semester and the candidate was admitted to college by certificate, a certificate (Form II) from the preparatory school giving a full record of studies taken and grades attained must accompany the college certificate. If a scrutiny of the certificate submitted shows low grades, the certificate will be rejected.

A certificate indicating enrollment in or admission to an institution at any other time than that specified in the college register for regular admission or enrollment will not be accepted.

(2) A properly attested certificate (Form II) that the candidate has graduated from a preparatory school or public high school accredited by the United States Military Academy, provided that he has in his school work shown proficiency in subjects amounting to not less than 14 units of the list given below.

If a scrutiny of the certificate submitted shows evidence of low grades or of graduation at an irregular date, the certificate will be rejected.

(3) A properly attested certificate (Form III) from the College Entrance Examination Board that the candidate has shown proficiency in the examinations set by the board in subjects amounting to 14 units from the list given below. If a scrutiny of the certificate submitted shows low grades, the certificate will be rejected.

The list of subjects and the corresponding weights in units are as follows:

(a) REQUIRED.

Every certificate must show evidence of proficiency in the following subjects:

	Units.		Units.
Mathematics, A1.....	1	History, A } any two.....	2
Mathematics, A2.....	1	History, B }	
Mathematics, C.....	1	History, C }	
English, A.....	1½	History, D }	
English, B.....	1½	History, E }	
			8

¹The board before which a candidate is directed to appear will be the one convened at the place nearest or most convenient to his home, or to the school at which he is in regular attendance at the time of appointment.

(b) OPTIONAL.

The remaining 6 units may be supplied from among the following subjects and no others:

	Units.		Units.
Mathematics, B.....	½	Greek, B.....	1
Mathematics, D.....	½	Greek, C.....	1
Mathematics, E.....	½	Greek, F.....	½
Mathematics, F.....	½	French, A.....	2
History, A.....	1	French, B.....	1
History, B.....	1	French, BC.....	2
History, C.....	1	German, A.....	2
History, D.....	1	German, B.....	1
History, E.....	1	German, BC.....	2
Civil Government.....	½	Spanish.....	2
Latin, 1.....	1	Physics.....	1
Latin, 2.....	1	Chemistry.....	1
Latin, 3.....	2	Biology.....	1
Latin, 4.....	1	Botany.....	1
Latin, 5.....	1	Physical geography.....	1
Latin, 6.....	½	Drawing.....	1
Greek, A1.....	½	Zoology.....	1
Greek, A2.....	½		

36½

The definition of unit and of the ground covered by the designated subjects is that of the College Entrance Examination Board. Credits must correspond to the unit values of the respective subjects. Greater credit than indicated will not be allowed; less credit will be understood as evidence that the entire subject has not been completed.

Candidates from the United States at Large, the Honor Schools, the Army, and the National Guard may submit certificates, but such certificates will be considered only in case of the authorized number of vacancies for that year is not filled by the regular examination.

Certificates should be submitted not later than January 15. A certificate received between January 15 and the examination will receive consideration, but in view of the short time left to the Academic Board to investigate its value, no assurance will be given that such certificate can be acted on in time to exempt the candidate from the mental examination.

Candidates who submit certificates on a date which does not allow the Academic Board sufficient time to investigate their value and notify them regarding the final action thereon prior to the day set for the examination, should proceed with the regular examination.

Candidates who are informed that their certificates have been accepted must present themselves at the regular time and place, as herein prescribed, for physical examination.

A certificate which is accepted as satisfactory for one examination will be regarded as satisfactory for any other examination which may be set for entrance with the same class.

Any certificate accepted for one class and presented for a succeeding class should be accompanied with a full statement of the candidate's educational work in the interim, and both certificate and statement will be subject to careful scrutiny by the Academic Board. (Par. 65, Regls., U. S. M. A.)

All necessary papers, including a set of the blank certificate forms (except Form III, which is sent only upon application), are furnished to each duly nominated candidate by The Adjutant General of the Army.

Date of Admission.—Candidates who fully conform to the requirements set forth in the preceding paragraphs, and who report in person to the Superintendent before 10:30 a. m. the second day, Sunday excepted, following the date of regular graduation, shall be admitted as cadets of the United States Military Academy, and shall receive their warrants as soon as practicable. (Par. 69, Reg., U. S. M. A.)

The date of graduation for the year 1919 is June 11.

Engagement to Serve.—Immediately after reporting to the Superintendent for admission and before receiving their warrants of appointment candidates are required to sign in the presence of the Superintendent, or of some officer deputed by him, engagements for service in the following form:

I, _____, of the State (or Territory) of _____, aged _____ years, _____ months, do hereby engage (with consent of my parent or guardian) that from the date of my admission as a cadet of the United States Military Academy I will serve in the Army of the United States for eight years unless sooner discharged by competent authority.

In the presence of _____.

In the case of the Filipino cadets the engagement shall be made to serve in the Philippine Scouts. (See Sec. 1321, R. S.)

Oath of Allegiance.—Each cadet shall, previous to his admission to the academy, take and subscribe an oath or affirmation in the following form:

I, _____, do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States and bear true allegiance to the National Government; that I will maintain and defend the sovereignty of the United States paramount to any and all allegiance, sovereignty, or fealty I may owe to any State, county, or country whatsoever, and that I will at all times obey the legal orders of my superior officers and the rules and articles governing the Armies of the United States. (Sec. 1320, R. S.)

Sworn to and subscribed at _____ this _____ day of _____, nineteen hundred and _____, before me.

Qualifications.—No candidate shall be admitted who is under 17 or over 22 years of age or less than 5 feet 4 inches in height at the age of 17, or 5 feet 5 inches in height at the age of 18 and upward, or who is deformed or afflicted with any disease or infirmity which would render him unfit for the military service or who has, at the time of presenting himself, any disorder of an infectious or immoral character. Candidates must be unmarried.

Each candidate must on reporting at West Point present a certificate showing successful vaccination within one year; or a certificate of two vaccinations made at least a month apart, within three months.

Note.—Candidates are eligible for admission from the day they are 17 until the day they become 22 years of age, on which latter day they are not eligible.

Each candidate designated as principal or alternate for appointment as cadet at the Military Academy should ascertain as soon as practicable whether or not he has any physical defect that would disqualify him for admission to the academy or any that should be corrected by treatment previous to presenting himself for examination. For this purpose he should immediately cause himself to be examined by his family physician, and, if he desires, also by an Army surgeon at the nearest military post. Such an examination should enable the candidate to decide whether to devote the time and possible expense which may be necessary for preparation for the entrance examination or to relinquish his appointment.

The presentation by a candidate of his letter of conditional appointment, with a request for physical examination or the presentation by a prospective candidate of a letter signed by a Member of Congress stating that the bearer is to be a candidate for cadet appointment and requesting that he be physically examined, will be sufficient authority for an Army surgeon at any military post to make the desired physical examination. Upon completion of this examination, the Army surgeon will inform the candidate of the result, and, in case a disability be found, whether such disability is believed to be permanent and disqualifying for military service, or whether it is believed to be of a temporary or curable nature. The examination is to be regarded as preliminary only, and in no manner to affect the decision of the regular medical examining board.

CHARACTER OF EXAMINATIONS.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION.

The physical examination is conducted under the following instructions prepared by the Surgeon General of the Army: Candidates who, upon reporting, present evidence that they have been excused from the mental examination under the provisions of the certificate privilege, or as the result of having qualified mentally at a previous examination, are usually examined physically as soon as possible after reporting and are not required to wait until the schedule of mental examinations has been completed. The physical examination of all candidates taking the mental examination begins on the fourth day and is continued daily until completed.

Hearing must be normal in both ears. Chronic or recurrent suppuration in either middle ear or the condition known as "residual ear", resulting in perforation of the ear drum or permanent crippling of the function of the ear, is disqualifying.

Vision as determined by the official test types must not fall below 20/40 in either eye. If below 20/20, it must be correctable to 20/20 by proper glasses.

In the record of all examinations the acuity of vision without glasses, and also with glasses when the acuity is less than 20/20, will be given for each eye separately; in the latter case the correction will also be noted.

Hyperopia with vision less than 20/20 and myopia or astigmatism, either hyperopic or myopic, with vision less than 20/40, are causes for rejection.

Squint uncorrectable by glasses (not prisms) is a cause for rejection.

Color blindness, red, green, or violet, is cause for rejection.

The foregoing requirements apply to eyes free from disease, either acute or chronic. All lesions of the undus, except those due to simple myopia, whether old or of recent origin, are causes for rejection. Progressive lesions due to myopia or other causes are disqualifying.

A certificate from a competent oculist may be accepted, at the option of the examining board, as evidence of freedom from lesions of the fundus.

Teeth.—A candidate must have at least 12 of the 20 double teeth in serviceable condition, so placed that 6 of them are "opposed" by 6 others. Where not all of the third molars have erupted and there are none opposed, 8 serviceable double teeth must be present, so placed that 4 are opposed by 4 others. Where there are two opposed third molars, the requirements will be at least 6 double teeth opposed by 6 others. Well crowned teeth are considered as good teeth. The wearing of a dental plate of any description is disqualifying. Teeth containing large cavities or exposed nerves are considered as cause for rejection, but a candidate with unsound teeth may be accepted subject to the condition of having cavities filled and teeth put in satisfactory shape before the date set for his entrance to West Point.

The following are causes of disqualification if found to exist to such a degree as would immediately or at no very distant period impair the efficiency of the candidate:

- | | |
|---|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Feeble constitution; unsound health from whatever cause; indications of former disease, glandular swellings, or other symptoms of tuberculosis. 2. Chronic cutaneous affections, especially of the scalp. 3. Severe injuries of the bones of the head; convulsions. 4. Impaired vision, from whatever cause; inflammatory affections of the eyelids; immobility or irregularity of the iris; fistula lachrymalis, etc. 5. Deafness; discharge from the ears. 6. Impediment of speech. 7. Want of due capacity of the chest, and any other indication of a liability to a pulmonic disease. | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 8. Impaired or inadequate efficiency of one or both of the superior extremities on account of fractures, especially of the clavicle, contraction of a joint, deformity, etc. 9. An unusual excurvature or incurvature of the spine. 10. Hernia. 11. A varicose state of the veins of the scrotum or spermatic cord (when large), hydrocele, hemorrhoids, fistulas. 12. Impaired or inadequate efficiency of one or both of the inferior extremities on account of varicose veins, fractures, malformation (flat feet, etc.), lameness, contraction, unequal length, bunions, overlying or supernumerary toes, etc. 13. Ulcers or unsound cicatrices of ulcers likely to break out afresh. |
|---|--|

The requirements of the following tables of physical proportions are *minimum or growing youths* and are for the guidance of medical officers in connection with the other data of the examination, a consideration of all of which should determine the candidate's physical eligibility. Mere fulfillment of the requirements of the standard tables does not determine eligibility, while on the other hand no departure below the standard should be allowed unless upon the unanimous recommendation of the Medical Examining Board for excellent reasons clearly stated in each case.

The physical requirements should be those of the age at the birthday nearest the time of the examination. Fractions greater than one-half inch will be considered as an additional inch of height, but candidates 17 years old must be at least 64 inches and those 18 years and upward at least 65 inches in height.

Table for physical proportion for height, weight, and chest measurement.

Age.	Height, inches.	Weight, pounds.	Chest measurement—expiration, inches.	Chest mobility, inches.	Age.	Height, inches.	Weight, pounds.	Chest measurement—expiration, inches.	Chest mobility, inches.
17 yrs.	64	110	29	2	18 yrs.	65	117	30½	2
	65	112	29½	2		66	119	30½	2
	66	114	29½	2		67	121	30½	2
	67	116	29½	2		68	124	31	2½
	68	119	30	2½		69	127	31½	2½
	69	122	30½	2½		70	130	31½	2½
	70	125	30½	2½		71	133	31½	2½
	71	128	30½	2½	72	136	32	3	
19 yrs.	65	121	30½	2	20 yrs.	65	122	31	2
	66	123	31	2		66	124	31½	2
	67	125	31½	2		67	126	31½	2
	68	129	31½	2½		68	130	31½	2½
	69	133	31½	2½		69	134	32	2½
	70	137	32	2½		70	138	32½	2½
	71	141	32½	2½		71	142	32½	2½
	72	145	32½	3	72	146	32½	3	
	73	149	32½	3	73	150	33	3	
					74	154	33½	3½	
21 yrs.	65	123	31½	2	22 yrs.	65	125	31½	2
	66	125	31½	2		66	127	31½	2
	67	127	31½	2		67	129	32	2
	68	132	32	2½		68	134	32½	2½
	69	137	32½	2½		69	139	32½	2½
	70	142	32½	2½		70	144	32½	2½
	71	147	32½	2½		71	149	33	2½
	72	152	33	3	72	154	33½	3	
	73	157	33½	3	73	159	33½	3	
	74	162	33½	3½	74	164	33½	3½	
	75	167	33½	3½	75	169	34	3½	
					76	174	34½	4	

The following is a list of the Army posts at which the examination is usually held:

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Fort Banks, Mass. | Corozal, Canal Zone. | Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark. |
| Fort Slocum, N. Y. | Fort McPherson, Ga. | Fort Logan, Colo. |
| Washington Barracks, D. C. | Fort Snelling, Minn. | Fort Sam Houston, Tex. |
| Fort Myer, Va. | Fort Sheridan, Ill. | Presidio of San Francisco, Cal. |
| Jackson Barracks, New Orleans, La. | Fort Sill, Okla. | Vancouver Barracks, Wash. |
| Fort Shafter, Honolulu, Hawaii. | Fort Leavenworth, Kans. | Fort Bliss, Texas. |
| Columbus Barracks, Ohio. | Jefferson Barracks, Mo. | Fort Wm. H. Seward, Alaska. |
| Fort Williams, Maine. | Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. | Fort Rosecrans, Cal. |
| Fort St. Michael, Alaska. | Fort Dade, Fla. | |

MENTAL EXAMINATION.

The examination takes place as follows, viz.:

- 1st Day.—Blank for personal and school history to be filled out by all who report for examination, 11 a. m. to 12 noon, 1 hour.
History, 1 to 5 p. m., 4 hours.
- 2d Day.—Algebra, 9 a. m. to 1 p. m., 4 hours.
Geography, 2 to 5 p. m., 3 hours.
- 3d Day.—Geometry, 9 a. m. to 1 p. m., 4 hours.
English Grammar, Composition, and Literature, 1:30 to 5:30 p. m., 4 hours.

Every candidate who reports is required to fill out, in the most careful manner, the personal and school history sheet and the autograph and official notification address blanks. The fact that a candidate may be reporting for the physical examination only, does not by any means exempt him from accomplishing these blanks, as the information they contain is vitally necessary for the permanent and statistical records of the Military Academy.

The candidate is given all assistance needed to insure the proper filling out of these papers.

Algebra.—Candidates will be required to pass a satisfactory examination in that portion of algebra which includes the following range of subjects: Definitions and notation; the fundamental laws; the fundamental operations, viz.: addition, subtraction, multiplication, and division; factoring; highest common factor; lowest common multiple; fractions, simple and complex; simple, or linear, equations with one unknown quantity; simultaneous simple, or linear equations with two or more unknown quantities; graphical representation and solution of linear equations with two unknowns; involution, including the formation

of the squares and cubes of polynomials; binomial theorem with positive integral exponents; evolution, including the extraction of the square and cube roots of polynomials and of numbers; theory of exponents; radicals, including reduction and fundamental operations, rationalization, equations involving radicals; operations with imaginary numbers; quadratic equations; equations of quadratic form; simultaneous quadratic equations; ratio and proportion; arithmetical and geometrical progressions. Candidates will be required to solve problems involving any of the principles or methods contained in the foregoing subjects.

The following questions were used at a recent examination:

- (a) Simplify $[(x-y)^2+6xy]-[(x^2+2xy)-\{x^2-[2xy-(4xy-y^2)]\}-(-x^2-2xy)]$.
(b) Factor (1) $a^6b^6+64c^6$ (2) x^2-y^2-2y-1 (3) x^3-3x^2+4 .
- Solve $\sqrt{\frac{4}{x^2}+5}-\sqrt{\frac{4}{x^2}-5}=2$. Prove that your answers are correct.
- How many terms will there be in the expansion of $(a^{2x}+b^y)^{15}$ by the binomial formula?
Write the 6th term in the simplest form. What other term will have the same coefficient?
Write down this term and simplify it.
- A number of workmen, who receive the same wages, earn together a certain sum. Had there been 7 more workmen, and had each one received 25 cents more, their joint earnings would have increased by \$18.65. Had there been 4 fewer workmen, and had each one received 15 cents less, their joint earnings would have decreased by \$9.20. How many workmen are there, and how much does each one receive?
- (a) Find the value of $5x^3+2x^2-3x-1$ when $x=1-\sqrt{-4}$.
(b) Simplify $(\sqrt[5]{x^{\frac{3}{4}}})^{-\frac{3}{2}}$.
- Two trains run toward each other from A and B, respectively, and meet at a point which is 15 miles farther from A than it is from B. After the trains meet, it takes the first train $2\frac{3}{4}$ hours to run to B, and the second $3\frac{3}{4}$ hours to run to A. How far is it from A to B?
- Solve $\begin{cases} (\frac{1}{a} + \frac{1}{b})x + (\frac{1}{a} - \frac{1}{b})y = 4. \\ \frac{x}{a+b} + \frac{y}{a-b} = 2. \end{cases}$
- (a) Deduce a test for finding when the roots of the equation $ax^2+bx+c=0$ are: 1° real and unequal; 2° real and equal; 3° imaginary; 4° numerically equal with contrary signs.
(b) Apply the tests to find the nature of the roots of the equations
1° $3x^2+4x-10=0$.
2° $5x^2+6=0$.
- Given a square whose side is 2. The middle points of its adjacent sides are joined by straight lines forming a second square inscribed in the first. In the same manner, a third square is inscribed in the second, a fourth in the third, and so on indefinitely. Find the sum of the perimeters of all the squares.
Substitute for any of the above.—A person has \$6,500, which he divides into two portions and lends at different rates of interest, so that the two portions produce equal returns. If the first portion had been lent at the second rate of interest, it would have produced \$180; and if the second portion had been lent at the first rate of interest, it would have produced \$246. Find the rates of interest.

Plane Geometry.—Candidates will be required to give accurate definitions of the terms used in *plane geometry*, to demonstrate any proposition of plane geometry as given in the ordinary textbooks, and to solve simple geometrical problems, either by a construction or by an application of algebra.

The following questions were used at a recent examination:

- Theorem:** The three medians of any triangle intersect in a common point which is at two-thirds of the distance from each vertex to the middle of the opposite side.
 - Theorem:** If two triangles have their three sides respectively equal, the triangles are equal in all respects.
 - (a) How many circles can be drawn tangent to three given straight lines? (b) **Problem:** To draw a circle through a given point and tangent to two given straight lines.
 - Theorem:** If two parallel right lines be divided into corresponding parts, proportional each to each, and straight lines be drawn through the corresponding points of division, these straight lines will pass through a common point.
 - Exercise:** Find the locus of all points, the sum of the squares of the distances of any one of which from two fixed points is equal to a given square.
 - Problem:** Given two circles, to construct a third circle equivalent to their difference.
 - Exercise:** If the radius of a circle is 5, find the area of the segment subtended by the side of a regular hexagon.
 - Theorem:** The areas of two triangles which have an angle of the one equal to an angle of the other, are to each other as the products of the sides, including those angles.
 - Problem:** Through a given point on one side of a triangle to draw a right line which shall divide the triangle into two equivalent areas.
- Substitute for any one of the above.—(a) Define *commensurable quantities*; *incommensurable quantities*. Give example of each. (b) **Theorem:** In the same circle or equal circles, two angles at the centre have the same ratio as their intercepted arcs (whether commensurable or incommensurable).

English Grammar.—Candidates must have a good knowledge of *English grammar*; they must be able to define the terms used therein; to define the parts of speech; to give inflections, including declension, conjugation, and comparison; to give the corresponding masculine and feminine gender nouns; to give and apply the ordinary rules of syntax.

They must be able to parse correctly any ordinary sentence; giving the subject of each verb, the governing word of each objective case, the word for which each pronoun stands or to which it refers, the words between which each preposition shows the relation, precisely what each conjunction and each relative pronoun connects, what each adjective and adverb qualifies or limits, the construction of each infinitive, and generally to show a good knowledge of the function of each word in the sentence.

They must be able to correct in sentences or extracts any ordinary grammatical errors.

It is not required that any particular textbook shall be followed; but the definitions, parsing, and corrections must be in accordance with good usage and common sense.

The following questions indicate the character of the examination:

- (a) He comes, the herald of a noisy world. (b) Next anger rushed, his eyes on fire. (c) Get on your nightgown, lest occasion calls us and show us to be watchers. (d) Hark! Hark! the lark at heaven's gate sings. (e) Why do you stay so long, my lords of France? (f) Go you before to Gloucester with these letters. (g) Society has been called the happiness of life. (h) The guardsman defended himself bravely. (i) They that reverence too much old times are but a scorn to the new. (j) I will bring you certain news from Shrewsbury.

In the above sentences pick out the following grammatical constructions (indicate the number of the sentence and write the word or words which answer the question).

Imperative mood. Abstract noun. Transitive verb. Noun in apposition. Verb in subjunctive mood. Adverb of manner. Indirect object. Interjection.

- Write a simple sentence containing a compound subject. Write a simple sentence containing a compound predicate. Write a complex sentence containing an adjective clause. Write a complex sentence containing an adverbial clause of manner. Write a sentence containing a preposition with a compound object. Write a sentence containing an adverb clause of time. Write a sentence containing a noun (or substantive) clause used as the subject of the sentence. Write a complex sentence containing an adverb clause of place. Write a sentence containing an adjective phrase and an adverb phrase. Write a sentence containing a verb in the passive voice.
- Write sentences containing the following: The preterite (or past) tense (active voice) of the verb "choose." The perfect tense (active voice) of the verb "swim." The pluperfect (or past perfect) tense (active voice) of the verb "burst." The future perfect tense (active voice) of the verb "eat." The perfect tense (active voice) of the verb "know." The present participle of the verb "lie." The perfect infinitive of the verb "study." The perfect participle of the verb "knock." The future tense, passive voice, of the verb "defeat." The future perfect tense, passive voice, of the verb "pay."
- In the passage below, indicate the gender of all the nouns and pronouns by the following device: Under-score once those that are masculine; twice those that are feminine; thrice all those that are neither

"The bride kissed the goblet, the knight took it up.
He quaffed off the wine, and he threw down the cup,
She looked down to blush, and she looked up to sigh,
With a smile on her lips and a tear in her eye.
He took her soft hand ere her mother could bar,—
"Now tread we a measure!" said young Lochinvar.
So stately her form and so lovely her face,
That never a hall such a galliard did grace;
While her mother did fret, and her father did fume,
And the bridegroom stood dangling his bonnet and plume;
And the bride-maids whispered, "'Twere better by far
To have matched our fair cousin with young Lochinvar."
- Write sentences containing the following: An auxiliary verb. The comparative of "recent." The superlative of "bad." The plural of "lily." The masculine of "witch." An intransitive verb. A collective noun. The comparative of "lazy." The plural of "shelf." The plural of "ruby."
- Parse the words in italics in the following sentences: "Some soils, *like the rocky tract called the Estabrook Country in my neighbourhood*, is so suited to the apple that it will grow *faster in them without any care, than it will in many places with any amount of care.*"—Henry D. Thoreau.
- Correct all errors in the following: The man who committed the murder was hung. Who can this letter be from? It is me that he fears. The red rose smells sweetly, but the yellow one does not smell so good. He asked if either of the men could identify their own clothing.
- Punctuate and capitalize the following: it was old dr parr who said or sighed in his last illness oh if i can only live till strawberries come the old scholar imagined that if he could weather it till then the berries would carry him through no doubt he had turned from the drugs and the nostrums or from the hateful food to the memory of the pungent penetrating and unspeakably fresh quality of the strawberry with the deepest longing the strawberry is always the hope of the invalid and sometimes no doubt his salvation it is the first and finest relish among the fruits and well merits dr botelers memorable saying that doubtless god could have made a better berry but doubtless god never did john burroughs.

English Composition and English Literature.—Candidates will be required:

1. By the writing of short themes on subjects chosen by themselves within limits set by the examination paper, to prove (a) their ability to spell, capitalize, and punctuate, and (b) their mastery of the elementary principles of composition, including paragraphing and sentence structure.

2. To give evidence of intelligent acquaintance with three plays of Shakespeare—one comedy, one history, and one tragedy—*The Merchant of Venice*, *Henry V*, and *Macbeth* being especially recommended.

3. To exhibit a fair knowledge of the history of English literature and of the names of the most prominent authors, and of the names of their principal works.

The general character and scope of the examination are indicated by the following:

- In a few paragraphs (about 250 words) tell the most important facts about the life and works of any one of the following authors: Robert Burns, John Milton, John Keats, Edgar Allen Poe, Alfred Tennyson, Charles Dickens.
- In a paragraph (about 250 words) discuss the Victorian period in English literature, paying attention to the following points: (a) The characteristics of the literature; (b) the chief writers, both in prose and poetry.
- In a few paragraphs (about 250 words) discuss the Puritan period in English literature, telling what is meant by the term, the object, and results of the Puritan movement, the chief writers with their works, and the main characteristics of the literature.
- Elective question (may be chosen in place of either 2 or 3). Write a few paragraphs (250 words) on the characteristics and importance of the works of the Concord writers, Emerson, Hawthorne, and Thoreau, mentioning the chief works of each.

5. Write two compositions of about 200 words each selecting your subjects from the following list: (a) The story of the chase. (Lady of the Lake—Scott.) (b) Silas Marner's Early Life. (Silas Marner—George Eliot.) (c) The Story of Jessica. (Merchant of Venice—Shakespeare.) (d) The Character of Brutus. (Julius Caesar—Shakespeare.) (e) The Story of Ida and the Prince. (The Princess—Tennyson.) (f) The Trial of Rebecca. (Ivanhoe—Scott.) (g) The Murder of Duncan. (Macbeth—Shakespeare.) (h) Character Sketch of the Ancient Mariner. (The Ancient Mariner—Coleridge.) (i) Threshing Day on a Western Farm. (j) The Village Drug Store. (k) Along the Wharves in a Seaport Town. (l) An Irrigated Farm. (m) A Cotton Mill. (n) An Accident.

Geography.—Candidates will be required to pass a satisfactory examination in *descriptive geography* and the elements of *physical geography*. A preponderance of weight is attached to a knowledge of the geography of the United States.

In descriptive geography of the United States candidates should be thoroughly informed as to its general features and boundaries; adjacent oceans, seas, bays, gulfs, sounds, straits, islands, and lakes; the location and extent of mountain ranges; the sources, directions, and terminations of the important rivers, the names of their principal tributaries, and at what points, if any, these rivers break through highlands on their way to the ocean; the water routes of communication from one part of the country to another; the location and termination of important railroad lines; the boundaries of the several States and Territories and their order along the coasts, frontiers, and principal rivers; the location and boundaries of the island possessions; and the names and locations of the capitals and other important cities of the several States, Territories, and island possessions.

In short, the knowledge should be so complete that a clear mental picture of the whole of the United States is impressed on the mind of the candidate.

In descriptive geography of other countries candidates should be familiar with the continental areas and grand divisions of water; the earth's surface; the large bodies of water which in part or wholly surround the grand divisions of the land; the capes, from what part they project and into what waters, the principal peninsulas, location, and by what waters embraced; the parts connected by an isthmus; the principal islands, locations, and surrounding waters; the seas, gulfs, and bays, the coasts they indent, and the waters to which they are subordinate; the straits, the lands they separate, and the waters they connect; the locations of the principal lakes, the locations, boundaries, capitals, and principal cities of the political divisions of the world.

In physical geography candidates should be familiar with the relief of the earth's surface; the principal mountain systems, the river systems and watersheds; the coastal and lake plains; and the influence of climate, soil, mineral deposits, and other physical features on the resources, industries, commercial relations, and development of a country and its people, especially of the United States.

The following questions indicate the character of the examination:

1. Define (a) Geography, (b) Physical Geography, (c) strait, (d) isthmus, (e) isotherm.
2. In respect of climate, into what zones is the earth's surface divided? Name the circles separating these zones from one another. In what zone are the Philippines?
3. (a) What and where is the International Date Line? (b) In going from San Francisco to Manila is a day lost or gained? Give reasons for answer.
4. How many "times" has the United States? What are they?
5. What waters surround the United States?
6. Is it possible to go from Duluth to Detroit by water? If so, what bodies of water would be passed through?
7. Name the larger islands of the Philippines, and of the Hawaiian Group, respectively. On what island is Manila? Honolulu? Hilo?
8. Name two great coal regions of the United States.
9. What is (a) the most northern State of the United States? (b) the most southern? (c) the most eastern? (d) the most western?
10. Which of the United States has the longest coast line?
11. Where is the Mohawk Valley?
12. Bound—Michigan, Kentucky, Connecticut.
13. Locate accurately the following cities—El Paso, Albany, Zamboanga, Panama, San Antonio, Kalamazoo.
14. Name the transcontinental railways west of the Mississippi in order from north to south.
15. Name the countries of Central America. Which one of these borders on Mexico?
16. Name in order, beginning at the Isthmus of Panama, the countries of South America that touch on the Caribbean Sea and the Atlantic Ocean.
17. The meridian through Atlanta, Georgia, intersects what South American Republic? Is the Continent of South America, as a whole, east or west of the United States?
18. What two countries of South America have no sea coast?
19. A vessel goes from London, England to San Francisco by the Suez Canal. Through what waters does it pass?
20. What waters connect the Black Sea with the Mediterranean? The Gulf of Aden with the Red Sea?
21. Where does the Danube rise? through what countries does it flow? and where does it empty?
22. What three rivers flow north into the Arctic from Siberia?
23. What mountains lie between France and Spain? Between Tibet and India?
24. Name in order in a clockwise direction the countries bordering on the Mediterranean.
25. Where is—Mount Shasta, Popocatepetl, Chimborazo, Everest, Apo, Fujiyama, Blanc, Mayon?
26. Where and what is—Mukden, Vladivostok, Liberia, Melilla, The Celebes?
27. Locate—Elba, Saint Thomas, Cape Race, Hankow, Formosa, Bonin Islands, Juarez, Zanzibar, Colon, Volga River, Elbe River, Cebu, Seville, Andalusia, Zaragoza, Macedonia, Nepal, Bogota, Beirut, Malta, Macao, Dublin.
28. Name the capitals respectively of—Afghanistan, Portugal, Nebraska, Vermont, French Indo-China, Philippine Islands, Montenegro, Georgia, Oregon, Roumania, Persia, Florida, Java.

History.—Candidates must be thoroughly familiar with such material as is contained in good high-school textbooks on the subject (a) of the History of the United States, and (b) of the History of Europe from the Fall of Constantinople (1453) to the outbreak of the French Revolution (1789).

In history of the United States, the examination will include questions concerning early discoveries and settlements; the forms of government in the Colonies; the causes, leading events, and results of wars; important events in the political and economic history of the Nation since its foundation.

In history of Europe from 1453 to 1789, special emphasis will be laid upon the political and social development in France, Prussia, and England.

The following questions indicate the character of the examination:

European History (1453-1789).

1. Describe political conditions during the latter half of the fifteenth century in what is now Germany.
2. What countries were ruled by Charles V of Spain at the height of his power?
3. Why was Luther summoned to the Diet of Worms? What was done at this Diet?
4. Who was Melancthon? What was the Religious Peace of Augsburg? What was its importance?
5. What was the Council of Trent? Over how long a period did its meetings extend? What were the important acts of this Council?
6. What ruler was instrumental in separating England from Roman Catholic influence? How was this separation accomplished? Describe two acts of Parliament important in this connection.
7. Outline the causes of Elizabeth's quarrel with Mary Queen of Scots. State its political importance and its results.
8. Under what circumstances during Elizabeth's reign did England come into conflict with Spain? What event marked the crisis of this conflict?
9. State the nature, causes, dates, and leaders of the Puritan Reformation.
10. Describe the important acts of Parliament passed in the reign of Charles II to regulate the religious situation.
11. Describe the court and court life in France in the time of Louis XIV. Name five prominent men connected with Louis XIV's court.
12. What part did Gustavus Adolphus and Richelieu play in the Thirty Years' War? How may we reconcile Richelieu's political acts with his religious convictions?
13. What nations were engaged in the War of the Spanish Succession? What issues were at stake? What were the important provisions of the Peace of Utrecht (1713)?
14. What was the revolution of 1688 in England? How was it accomplished?
15. What is meant by the cabinet system of government? Account for the advance of cabinet government in the reigns of George I and George II.
16. For what qualities and what acts was the Great Elector (Frederick William of Prussia) noted?
17. State the cause and the result of the first war between Frederick the Great and Maria Theresa. Name two famous battles of the Seven Years' War in which Frederick the Great was victorious.
18. State the results of the Seven Years' War for France according to the provisions of the Treaty of Paris (1763).
19. Why were Frederick the Great, Catharine II of Russia, and Joseph II of Austria called "enlightened despots"? Describe the work of any one of these rulers.
20. Outline two of the fundamental causes for the unrest in France during the early years of the reign of Louis XVI.
 1. State concisely the achievements of—(a) De Narvaez; (b) De Soto; (c) Hudson; (d) La Salle.
 2. (a) Where and when was the first permanent English settlement in America made? (b) What arrangement was made for the government of this settlement?
 3. (a) When and where did the first colonial assembly in America meet? (b) What was Bacon's Rebellion? (c) When and where was the first permanent English settlement in New England established?
 4. (a) What brought the first settlers to Maryland? (b) Who was their leader?
 5. (a) What was the immediate cause of the Revolutionary War? (b) What were "writs of assistance"? (c) What was the "Mutiny Act"?
 6. (a) When and where did the first Continental Congress meet? (b) What was accomplished by this Congress? (c) Name the original thirteen colonies.
 7. (a) Who were the principal leaders in the two battles of Saratoga? (b) What were the effects on the American people of these battles? (c) What was the Wyoming Massacre?
 8. (a) What European country was the first to acknowledge the American independence? (b) In what ways did this country aid in bringing the Revolutionary War to a successful close?
 9. State the significance of the following in United States history: (a) Shay's Rebellion; (b) Steuben; (c) Alien and sedition laws; (d) Kosciusko.
 10. (a) What were the causes of the war with England in 1812? (b) What treaty ended this struggle? (c) Who was the President of the United States during this war?
 11. By what means, from whom, and during whose Presidency were the following Territories obtained for the United States? (a) Louisiana, (b) Florida, (c) Alaska.
 12. (a) What was the "Spoils System"? (b) What was the Nullification ordinance passed by South Carolina in 1832?
 13. Discuss briefly the nature and importance of the following: (a) The Wilmot Proviso. (b) The Dred Scott Decision. (c) The Fugitive Slave Law.
 14. Name the commanders and the results of the following battles: (a) Vicksburg, (b) Fredericksburg, (c) Cold Harbor.
 15. Name the Presidents of the United States who have had a second term of office.
 16. (a) What various causes underlay the declaration of war against Spain? (b) What important battles on land and sea were fought during the Spanish-American War? (c) What treaty ended this war and what territory was ceded to the United States as a result of it?

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION.

All cadets are examined physically in May of each year, and those found physically disqualified to continue with the course or, in case of the first class, for commission in the Army, are discharged.

VACATIONS AND LEAVES OF ABSENCE.

Academic duties are suspended from the completion of the June examinations until the end of August. During this period cadets live in camp and are engaged in military duties and exercises and in receiving practical instruction in military and other subjects. Academic duties are also suspended from December 24 until January 2, except for those undergoing examination. All duties and exercises, as far as practicable, are suspended on New Year's Day, February 22, May 30, July 4, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas Day.

Cadets of the first, second, and third classes not undergoing examination are allowed short leaves at Christmas, if their conduct during the preceding year has been satisfactory. Excepting these short leaves for good conduct, cadets are allowed but one leave of absence during the four years' course. This leave is granted to those cadets who have successfully completed the third class course of study, and extends from the middle of June to the 28th of August.

PAY OF CADETS.

The pay of a cadet is \$600 per year and one ration per day, or commutation therefor at 68 cents per day. The total is \$848 20, to commence with his admission to the academy. The actual and necessary traveling expenses of candidates from their homes to the Military Academy are credited to their accounts *after* their admission as cadets.

No cadet is permitted to receive money, or any other supplies, from his parents, or from any person whomsoever, without the sanction of the Superintendent. A *most rigid* observance of this regulation is urged upon all parents and guardians, as its violations would make distinctions between cadets which it is the especial desire to avoid; the pay of a cadet is sufficient for his support.

Candidates should bring with them the following articles, minimum number indicated: Hairbrush, nailbrush, toothbrush, shoebrush, comb, 8 drawers (summer), 12 handkerchiefs (white), 4 nightshirts or pajamas, 8 socks (black cotton), 6 bath towels, 6 face towels, 1 trunk, 8 undershirts (summer), whisk broom, shaving mug, winter underwear, and athletic uniforms, shoes and goods.

Cadets are required to wear the prescribed uniform. All articles of their uniform are of a designated pattern, and are sold to cadets at West Point at regulated prices.

DEPOSIT PRIOR TO ADMISSION.

Immediately after admission candidates must be provided with an outfit of uniform, etc., the cost of which is about \$160. This sum, or at least \$100 thereof, *must be deposited with the treasurer of the academy before the candidate is admitted.* It is best for the candidate to take with him no more money than he needs for traveling expenses and for his parents to send the required deposit by draft, payable to the Treasurer, United States Military Academy. The deposit is credited at once to the cadet's account. Upon graduation a cadet who has exercised proper economy will have sufficient money to his credit with the treasurer of the academy to purchase his uniform and equipment as an officer.

PROMOTION AFTER GRADUATION.

The attention of applicants and candidates is called to the following provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 17, 1836, to regulate the promotion of graduates of the United States Military Academy:

That when any cadet of the United States Military Academy has gone through all its classes and received a regular diploma from the academic staff, he may be promoted and commissioned as a second lieutenant in any arm or corps of the Army in which there may be a vacancy and the duties of which he may have been judged competent to perform; and in case there shall not at the time be a vacancy in such arm or corps he may, at the discretion of the President, be promoted and commissioned in it as an additional second lieutenant, with the usual pay and allowances of a second lieutenant, until a vacancy shall happen.

ACADEMIC DUTIES.

There are two terms of academic instruction: September 1–December 23, and January 2–June 4. A semiannual examination is held December 26–31, and an annual examination June 5–12. At the December examination cadets, who are found to be proficient in subjects they have completed during the preceding term are arranged according to merit in each subject. At the June examination they are similarly arranged and they are also assigned general standing in the class as determined by their standings in the various subjects. When a subject of study is completed during a term an examination concluding the work in that subject is sometimes held. Cadets deficient in studies at any examination are discharged from the academy unless for special reasons the academic board recommends otherwise. Cadets exceeding at any time the maximum number of demerits allowed for six months are reported to the academic board as deficient in conduct.

THE ACADEMIC CALENDAR.

First term, September 1–December 23.
Second term, January 2–June 4.
Semiannual examination, December 26–31.
Annual examination, June 5–12.

DEPARTMENT OF TACTICS.

ALL CLASSES.

New cadets, upon reporting for duty, are given infantry recruit instruction, with gymnastic and calisthenic exercises, until they join the battalion.

Practical instruction is given during the summer encampment, and from September 1st to November 1st, and from March 15th to June 1st, in infantry, artillery and cavalry drill regulations, in target practice with the rifle, revolver, mountain gun and field gun, and in military engineering.

During the summer encampment, cadets of the third and fourth classes are also taught swimming and dancing, and those of the first class, the service of seacoast artillery and submarine defense at fortifications. The first, third, and fourth classes participate in exercises in minor tactics, practice marches, problems, and practical field work, in which the employment of all arms is exemplified.

Practical instruction in fencing and gymnastic exercises and in boxing and wrestling is given to the fourth class from October 1st to June 1st, and to the other classes from November 1st to March 15th.

Instruction in riding is given to the first class during the encampment and from September 1st to June 1st; to the second and third classes, from November 1st to March 15th and also to the third class during the summer encampment. Instruction is given in polo to the first and second classes.

During the academic season recitations in hippology are held for the first class, field service regulations for the second class, and in drill regulations for the second, third, and fourth classes. Instruction is also given in writing orders and in solving problems involving the disposition of small forces.

Previous to graduation, lectures are given the first class upon uniforms and equipments, and upon etiquette and customs of the service.

TEXT BOOKS.

Infantry Drill Regulations, U. S. Army.
Field Artillery Drill Regulations, U. S. Army.
Mountain Artillery Drill Regulations, U. S. Army.
Field Service Regulations, U. S. Army.

Cavalry Drill Regulations, U. S. Army.
Elements of Hippology. Marshall.
Coast Artillery Drill Regulations, U. S. Army

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

U. S. Army Regulations.
Small Arms Firing Manual, U. S. Army.
Drill Regulations for Machine Gun, Infantry.
Drill Regulations for Machine Gun, Cavalry.

Manual of Interior Guard Duty, U. S. Army.
Manual of Physical Training, U. S. Army.
Regulations for Field Maneuvers, U. S. Army.
Manual of Instruction for Pack Transportation.
Regulations, U. S. M. A.

ISSUED TO FIRST CLASS BEFORE GRADUATION.

U. S. Army Regulations.
Regulations for the Uniform of the U. S. Army.
Manual of Courts-Martial. U. S. A.
Field Service Regulations, U. S. Army.

Army Register, U. S.
Engineer Field Manual.
Drill Regulations.

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL AND MILITARY ENGINEERING.

FIRST CLASS.

The course in civil and military engineering and the art of war is confined to the first class year. The course in civil engineering begins September 1st and is completed during the first term, which closes with the Christmas holidays. It comprises brief treatises on the mechanics of civil engineering, framed and masonry structures, the materials of engineering, water supply, and sewerage.

The course in military engineering and the art of war begins on January 2nd and closes on the 3rd of June. Military engineering embraces the study of field and permanent fortifications and siege works. The art of war embraces the study of the organization of armies, employment of the different arms in combination, logistics, and strategy. To familiarize the students with its principles, lectures are delivered on military subjects and the principal operations of about twenty selected campaigns are studied. During this course the students are taken to the battlefield of Gettysburg to familiarize them with the effects of topography on the employment of troops in the field.

TEXT BOOKS.

Civil Engineering. Fiebeger.
Field Fortifications. Fiebeger.
Permanent Fortifications. Fiebeger.
Elements of Strategy. Fiebeger.

Army Organization. Fiebeger.
Siege Works. Mercur.
Campaign of Gettysburg. Fiebeger.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

Campaigns and Battles. Department.
Story of the Civil War. Ropes. Cambria Steel.

The department has a well selected reference library on civil engineering, military engineering, and the art of war.

DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL AND EXPERIMENTAL PHILOSOPHY.

SECOND CLASS.

The course in Natural and Experimental Philosophy continues throughout the Second Class year. The subject of Mechanics is taught during the first term and part of the second term, in all approximately twenty-two weeks. The text-book work and the recitation room work are supplemented by lectures and laboratory exercises.

A brief course in Hydrostatics and Hydraulics follows the course in Mechanics, and is in turn followed by a short course in Light and Sound. General and Practical Astronomy are taught during the remainder of the year.

The entire course covers two hundred and twenty-one recitation periods of one hour and twenty-five minutes each and a corresponding number of study periods. The general character of the course is indicated by the text-books used.

TEXT BOOKS.

University Physics, Part I.—Corhart.
Technical Mechanics.—Maurer. Fourth Edition.

Text-Book on Hydraulics.—Russell.
General Astronomy.—Young.

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS.

THIRD AND FOURTH CLASSES.

The course in mathematics begins with the fourth class year and continues through the third class year. In the fourth class year, algebra is completed in alternation; first with geometry, then with trigonometry. Plane analytical geometry is begun.

In the third class year, plane and solid analytical geometry and descriptive geometry are completed in alternation. The calculus and least squares finish the course.

The course in algebra covers the entire subject as generally taught in colleges, but the student is expected to have already mastered elementary algebra to include the progressions and the solution of the quadratic equation. The course in elementary geometry includes the books that relate to the plane and those that relate to space, but the student is expected to have mastered the former. Plane and spherical trigonometry includes the complete solution of the plane and spherical triangles. The course in analytical geometry includes the discussion of the general equation of the second degree in the plane and the particular forms of the equation of the second degree in space.

Descriptive geometry includes the orthographic projections of the right line, the plane, ruled surfaces and surfaces of revolution, tangent planes and intersections of surfaces. It also takes the subjects of shades and shadows, perspective, isometric projections and spherical projections.

The course in differential and integral calculus covers the ground of the usual college text book, including briefly the subject of ordinary differential equations.

TEXT BOOKS.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Elements of Geometry. Phillips and Fisher. | Elements of Analytical Geometry (Solid). Smith and Gale. |
| Advanced Course in Algebra. Wells. | Descriptive Geometry. Church. |
| Quadratics and Beyond. Fisher and Schwatt. | Linear Perspective. Pillsbury. |
| Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry. Crockett. | Differential and Integral Calculus. Granville. |
| Logarithmic Tables. Newcomb. | Integral Calculus. D. A. Murray. |
| Conic Sections, Coordinate Geometry. C. Smith. | Differential Equations. D. A. Murray. |
| Coordinate Geometry. Fine and Thompson. | Method of Least Squares. Johnson. |

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, MINERALOGY, AND GEOLOGY.

SECOND CLASS.

This department embraces two branches of physics not included in its title, namely heat and electricity. The course begins September 1 of the third academic year and extends throughout this year; exercises, recitations, laboratory work or lectures take place on all week days.

Commencing September 1, general chemistry, alternating with lessons in heat, occupy the time until the close of the term in December, recitations or other exercises being had daily.

During this term all members of the class whose progress, as shown by their recitations, warrants it, are given laboratory practice in chemistry. This practice begins with chemical manipulations and proceeds in the usual general order of elementary laboratory work. The laboratory exercises are one hour and twenty-five minutes long. It is generally possible to give all parts of the class some laboratory experience; the amount of this work, however, varies with the aptitude of the student from a few hours to forty-five or fifty hours.

This term closes with an examination upon the essential parts of the entire course, which all cadets who have not shown a required proficiency in daily work must take.

In chemistry the course is a descriptive general one, based upon a concise statement of the more essential principles of chemistry, and includes that class of information deemed most important to non-specialists, together with an accurate and logical treatment of many useful applications of chemistry.

The course in heat is short, but it is a comprehensive elementary course intended to embrace what is most applicable to subsequent work at the Academy and what is most useful in general education.

Beginning January 2 the daily exercises alternate between geology, mineralogy, and electricity. This term also closes with an examination, covering the essential parts of the subjects studied during the term, which all cadets who have not shown a required proficiency in daily work must take.

The course in geology is a brief but scientific presentation of the essential elements of this branch of science.

The mineralogy is an eminently practical course consisting of the descriptive study and the practical determination of the important minerals. The lithological and palaeontological part of geology is accompanied in study by the continued practical examination of the objects described.

The course in electricity is a brief exposition of the leading electrical phenomena and their relations to each other. It includes a study of the general principles of the subject and of the typical machines, generators, motors and transformers, together with the more important uses of electricity. The laboratory exercises give experience with a number of the machines and in the use of a great variety of apparatus employed in the numerous forms of electric measurements. In this term the laboratory work is a part of the electrical course and all cadets enter the laboratory. All laboratory work is performed under the immediate supervision of an instructor.

TEXT BOOKS.

- | | |
|--|--|
| Elementary Lessons in Heat. Tillman. | Elements of Geology. Le Conte. |
| Descriptive General Chemistry. Tillman | Important Minerals and Rocks. Tillman. |
| Practical Chemistry. (Laboratory Guide.) Clowes. | Elements of Electricity. Robinson. |

During all terms standard works on the respective subjects are available for reference both to cadets and instructors.

DEPARTMENT OF DRAWING.

THIRD AND SECOND CLASSES.

The course in drawing extends through the third and second class years; attendance on alternate afternoons for a period of two hours during the full academic year.

The order of instruction is as follows:

Third Class Year.

1. Use of drawing instruments.
2. Problems in plane geometry.
3. Problems in descriptive geometry.
4. Lettering. Exercises in this subject continue throughout the course.
5. Building construction drawing.
6. Isometric and oblique projection.
7. Elementary problems in third angle projection.

Second Class Year.

1. Machine drawing, third angle projection.
2. Assembly and working drawings from models.
3. Topographical sketching and drawing.

Instruction is mainly through a loose-leaf system of printed instruction sheets covering the various drawings and phases of the work. These are supplemented by short section-room lectures and blackboard illustrations when necessary. Personal instruction is given when needed.

Text book. "Engineering Drawing." French.

DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES.

THIRD, SECOND, AND FIRST CLASSES.

The course in modern languages comprises instruction in French and in Spanish.

FRENCH.

THIRD CLASS.

Instruction is given in reading, in composition, and in conversation. The course opens September 1 and continues until June 4, some 219 lessons in all.

SPANISH.

SECOND AND FIRST CLASSES.

Instruction is given in reading, in composition, and in conversation, to which special attention is paid. The course opens October 4 of the second class year and closes June 4 of the first class year, 176 lessons all told.

The present text books are: Third Class.

French :—Martin's French Verbs.

Grammar. Essentials of French, Francois.

Essentials of French Pronunciation, Martin. Bery's La Langue Française.

At West Point.—French Composition, Martin and Russell. Mérimée's Colomba.

About's Roi des Montagnes.

Marchand's French Idioms.

Labiche and Martin's Voyage de M. Perrichon.

Daudet's Lettres de Mon Moulin.

Rostand's Cyrano de Bergerac.

Pattou's Causeries en France.

French Conversation Exercises. Military Reading.

Dupont's En Campagne.

Second and First Classes.

Spanish:—Spanish Grammar, Olmsted and Gordon. A Spanish Reader, Bransby.

Crawford's Spanish Composition.

A Trip to South America—Waxman.

Spanish Conversation and Idioms, Department of Modern Languages, U. S. M. A.

Scientific and Technical Spanish Reader, Willcox.

Lecturas Modernas—Charles Alfred Downer.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

French :—Cassell's French Dictionary.

Military Technical Dictionary, Willcox.

Spanish:—New Spanish-English and English-Spanish Dictionary, by Cuyás. Appleton.

DEPARTMENT OF LAW.

FIRST CLASS.

The course in law, which is carried throughout the entire first class year, embraces the following subjects:

- | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Elementary Law. | 2. Constitutional Law. | 5. The Law of War. |
| 3. International Law. | 4. Military Law. | |

The quiz method of instruction is employed in the section room. The authorized text-books are supplemented from time to time by means of lectures, and important principles are emphasized by requiring an examination and analysis of a considerable number of leading cases. Some time is also devoted to library work, with a view to familiarizing students with the use of a law library in the solution of practical questions. The purpose in view in the course is to give the student an elementary knowledge of the fundamental principles of law, with special emphasis upon those subjects a knowledge of which is essential to the proper understanding of his obligations and duties as a citizen and as an officer of the Army.

TEXT BOOKS.

Elements of Law. Davis, G. B.
International Law. Davis, G. B.

Constitutional Law. Davis, E. G.
Military Law. Dudley.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

The department has a law library of about 2,500 volumes, accessible to cadets.

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL MILITARY ENGINEERING, MILITARY SIGNALING, AND TELEGRAPHY.

FOURTH, THIRD, AND FIRST CLASSES.

Fourth Class.—This class is given an elementary course in the theory and practice of surveying, instruction in this subject alternating with mathematics during the last 66 recitation days of the academic year. From May 1 to June 4 the entire morning is devoted to practical instruction in the methods of surveying and in the use and adjustment of instruments. During this period cadets apply in the field the principles and methods taught them in their theoretical study of the subject. The course includes instruction in the use of chains and tapes, in profile and differential leveling and in earthwork computations, in the use of compass, plane table, transit and stadia with special reference to the employment of these instruments in military topographic surveying. The slide rule used to facilitate the work of computation, and the principles upon which it is based are discussed during the theoretical course.

Third Class.—During the period of the summer encampment the cadets of this class receive practical instruction in military field engineering and military signaling. The course in field engineering comprises knots and lashings, rowing, construction of floating bridges with wooden pontoons, canvas pontoons, and rafts. The course in signaling is limited to visual means only, including the flag, the heliograph, and the acetylene lantern. The International Morse Code is applied in the transmission of short messages both plain and cypher.

Simple exercises in topographic and hydrographic surveying are also given.

First Class.—During the summer months cadets of the 1st Class are instructed in military reconnaissance and map making. This work follows close upon the fundamental instruction in the same subject given in the Department of Drawing, extends the instruction in sketching to include road and position sketching, mounted and on foot, individual and combined. Demonstrations and limited instruction are given in the various processes of map reproduction.

In the fall instruction is given in all classes of improvised bridges and stream crossing, the use of cordage and tackle, erection of derricks, flag poles, etc., and the use of explosives in military demolitions.

The spring course is on field fortification work including the principles of locating, tracing and profiling field works, the construction of trenches, revetments, obstacles, head cover, splinter and bomb proofs. This instruction is arranged in a progressive series of exercises resulting finally in the construction of a section of a simple infantry redoubt.

Military signaling is taught this class in both the fall and spring periods; the work covers the construction and operation of field-wire and buzzer lines and the radio-communication equipment.

TEXT BOOKS.

The Principles and Practice of Surveying (4th Edition). Breed & Hosmer.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

The Engineer Field Manual. Office of the Chief of Engineers, U. S. A.

Signal Book, U. S. Army. Office of Chief Signal Officer, U. S. A.

The Slide Rule. Alexander.

The Ponton Manual. Office of the Chief of Engineers, U. S. A.

DEPARTMENT OF ORDNANCE AND GUNNERY.

FIRST CLASS.

The subject of ordnance and gunnery is studied by the cadets of the first class throughout the academic year.

The course of instruction covers the principles involved in the construction and use of war material. It is broadly divided into three parts: the theoretical, the descriptive, and the practical. The theoretical part includes the study of the action of explosives, the study of interior and exterior ballistics, the theories of gun and carriage construction, and the principles of gunnery. The theoretical part of the course is not the same for all cadets, those showing the necessary proficiency taking a special course in the time devoted by the remainder of the class to review work.

The descriptive part of the course covers the processes of manufacture of powders, guns, projectiles, and armor; and describes the small arms, cannon, machine and rapid-fire guns in use in the United States service, with the carriages, ammunition and accessory appliances required for their service. The department is well supplied with models, which are used in conjunction with the text.

The practical part of the course covers the operation of machines and appliances used in the fabrication of modern ordnance, the latter work being in effect a short but valuable course in manual training.

In connection with the course, visits are made, when practicable, to Watervliet Arsenal, where the process of gun construction is observed, and to the Ordnance Proving Ground where actual firings from the several classes of guns are observed, including usually one or more shots against armor, and where the latest developments in war material are seen.

TEXT BOOKS.

Ordnance and Gunnery. Tschappat
Stresses in Wire-Wrapped Guns and
in Gun Carriages. Ruggles.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

Ballistic Tables. Ingalls.
Mathematical Tables. Newcomb.
Publications of Ordnance Department. U. S. Army.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY HYGIENE.

THIRD CLASS.

The course in military hygiene begins with the second academic year and consists of 13 recitations and 6 demonstrations.

The instruction covers the essentials in the care of troops from the point of view of the line officer, particular attention being given to personal hygiene, transmissible diseases, and field sanitation.

Practical demonstration in the field is given of the methods of construction and operation of the various camp sanitary appliances such as latrines, water sterilizers, incinerators, etc.

Instruction in first-aid is given to cadets in small groups by practical demonstrations in the treatment of wounds, hemorrhage, fractures, drowning, poisoning, and other emergencies

During the summer practice march practical instruction is given in camp sanitation.

TEXT BOOKS.

Military Hygiene and Sanitation. Keefer. Transmissible Diseases. Shaw.

REFERENCE BOOKS.

Military Hygiene. Havard.

Elements of Military Hygiene. Ashburn.

DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH AND HISTORY.

FOURTH CLASS.

The course in English and History begins with the fourth class in September and continues throughout the academic year, the whole class attending daily except Saturday. The class is divided into two parts, which alternate in reciting English and History.

In English, the course of instruction is planned to inculcate the essential principles of rhetoric, both by study of the text book and by frequent practice in the various forms of composition (including practice in personal and official correspondence), to create an intelligent appreciation of the best in English Literature by the study of selected literary masterpieces, and to impart a knowledge of the important facts in the history of English literature and language by the study of a text book and by lectures.

In History, the course of instruction is planned to acquaint the student with the political, social, and economic history of Europe from the beginning of the French Revolution to the present day, to make him familiar with the fundamental principles of civil government, with special reference to the United States, and to give him knowledge of various typical forms of modern national and municipal governments.

TEXT BOOKS—ENGLISH.

English Composition in Theory and Practice
(new and revised edition). Henry S. Canby
and others.
Leading English Poets, Ed. by Holt
Shakespeare's Works.

History of English Literature, by W. J. Long.
The Major Dramas of Sheridan, ed. by Nettleton.
Selections from Addison, ed. by Reed.
Selections from the Prose of Macaulay, ed. by Holt.
Selections from Stevenson, ed. by Canby and Pierce.

TEXT BOOKS—HISTORY.

The Development of Modern Europe, Vol. I. J. H. Robinson and C. A. Beard.
Europe since 1815. C. D. Hazen.
History of Europe 1862-1914. Holt and Chilton.
Introduction to the Study of Government. Holt.

THE LIBRARY.

Cadets and officers have free access to the library, which comprises more than 104,000 volumes, with an extensive collection of maps, manuscripts and prints. The collection contains substantially all standard books on the subjects taught in the Academy, and is especially complete in military subjects. Its card catalogues (about 355,000 cards) are arranged with the special object of saving the time of cadets. The library is open on week-days from 8 A. M. to 7:30 P. M.; on Saturdays from 8 A. M. to 9:30 P. M.; on Sundays and Holidays from 2 to 6 P. M.

(A. O., M. A., August 8, '18.)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title.....	1
Board of Visitors.....	2
Historical Sketch.....	3-4
Superintendents of the United States Military Academy.....	5
Roster of Officers and Instructors.....	6-9
Index to Officers and Instructors.....	10-12
Classification of Cadets.....	13
General Merit Roll of the Graduating Class (1918).....	14-16
Special Abridged Course of Academic Instruction, 1918 Class.....	17
First Class (1918), standing.....	18-22
General Merit Roll of the Graduating Class (1919).....	23-25
Special Abridged Course of Academic Instruction, 1919 Class.....	26
First Class (1919), standing.....	27-31
Second Class, standing.....	32-35
Third Class, standing.....	36-43
Fourth Class, standing.....	44-54
Cadets Admitted June, July, and August, 1918.....	55-61
Distinguished Cadets.....	62-63
Corps Organization.....	64-65
Casualties.....	66
List of Cadets Alphabetically Arranged.....	67-83
Information Relative to Appointment, Academic Calendar, etc.....	85-99
Departments of Instruction, text books, books of reference, etc.	
Tactics.....	94-95
Civil and Military Engineering.....	95
Natural and Experimental Philosophy.....	95
Mathematics.....	95-96
Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology.....	96
Drawing.....	96
Modern Languages.....	97
Law.....	97
Practical Military Engineering, Military Signaling and Telegraphy.....	97-98
Ordnance and Gunnery.....	98
Military Hygiene.....	98
English and History.....	99
The Library.....	99

[The page contains extremely faint and illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document. The text is too light to transcribe accurately.]

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for transparency and accountability, particularly in the context of public administration and financial management.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods and tools used for data collection and analysis. It highlights the need for standardized procedures to ensure the reliability and validity of the information gathered. This includes the use of surveys, interviews, and statistical software to process and interpret the data.

3. The third part of the document focuses on the dissemination and communication of the findings. It stresses the importance of presenting the information in a clear, concise, and accessible manner. This involves the use of reports, presentations, and other communication channels to share the results with the relevant stakeholders and the public.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the challenges and limitations of the research process. It acknowledges that there are various factors that can affect the quality and accuracy of the data, such as sampling bias, non-response, and data entry errors. It also notes that the interpretation of the results can be subjective and influenced by the researcher's perspective.

5. The fifth part of the document provides a conclusion and recommendations. It summarizes the key findings of the study and offers suggestions for future research and policy-making. It emphasizes that the information gathered should be used to inform decision-making and improve the efficiency and effectiveness of the organization or institution.